JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church

One Hundred And Fifty-Second Session

(One Hundred And Thirty-Fifth Session
Little Rock Conference)
Twentieth Session Of The United Methodist Church

May 29-June 1
1988

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

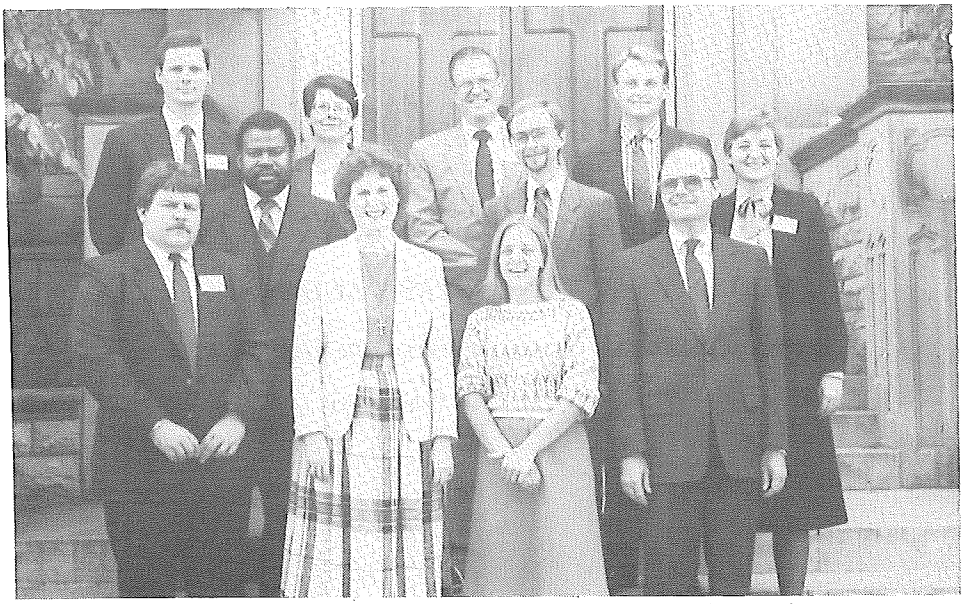
OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

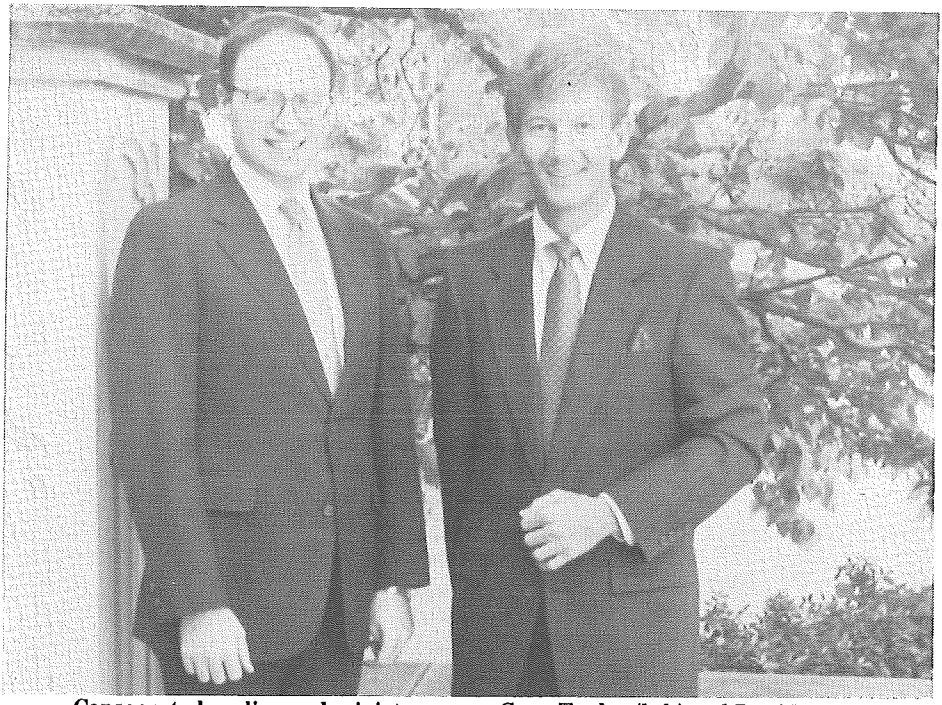
Secretary, John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225

Printed By TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

Ordained elders Martha A. Singleterry and Rock Jones.



Ordained deacons (front, from left) David O'Dell, Lou Ann Hollis, Rebekah Miles-Delony, Sam Watkins; (middle row) Don Roy Gibson, Len Miles-Delony and Ellen Alston; and (top row) David Moseley, Pam Estes, Denzil Gilbert and C. Scott Ghan.



Consecrated as diaconal ministers were Greg Taylor (left) and David Glaze.

Retirees are (standing) Paul L. Lyons of Stamps, Robert W. Trieschmann of Arkadelphia, James B. Argue of Little Rock and Carl V. Matthew of Little Rock, and (seated) Lloyd F. Smith of Macedonia (Hope District) and Guy J. Downing of Little Rock. (Not pictured is John L. Prothro of Grady and Lawrence Bostow of Daisy.)

Bishop Richard B. Wilke
Resident Bishop Of The Arkansas Area

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. **Officers** 6

II. **Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members** 7
- Boards, Commissions, Committees
  - A. Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees 7
  - B. Area Committee on Cooperative Parish Ministries 15
  - C. Institutional Trustees 17
  - D. District Council on Ministries 18
  - E. Campus Ministry Board of Directors 25
  - F. Officers of United Methodist Women 25
- Conference Directory:
  - Lay Personnel on Annual Conference Boards and Agencies 27
  - Retired Ministers 30
  - Effective Ministers 32
  - Probationary Members 35
  - Ministers in Training 35
  - Other Denominations 35
  - Associate Members 35
  - Local Pastors 36
  - Lay Supplies 37
  - Diaconal Ministers 38
  - Lay Members 51
  - Church Lay Leaders 51

III. **Daily Proceedings** 60

IV. **Disciplinary Questions** 73

V. **Appointments** 88

VI. **Reports** 97
- Episcopal Address 97
- Report of The Council on Ministries 101
- Report of Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees 101
- Financial Reports 145

VII. **Memoirs** 163

VIII. **Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members** 168

IX. **Historical** 180

X. **Miscellaneous** 185
- Standing Rules 185

XI. **Ministers Service Record** 188
- Salaries of Conference Members in Special Appointments 194

XII. **Statistical Reports** 195
- Statistical Tables 195

XIII. **Index** 252

I. Officers

Officers Of The Annual Conference

President — Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
Secretary — John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72225
Statistician — Joe Eason, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
Director, Council on Ministries — J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
Associate Director, Council on Ministries — Martha Cash-Burless, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
President UMW — Mrs. Leona Bonsall, Rt. 6, Box 223F, Prescott, Arkansas 71857
Lay Leader — Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207

Area Officers

Area Treasurer — Joe Eason, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
President, Hendrix College — Joe B. Hatcher, Conway, Arkansas 72032
Editor, Arkansas United Methodist — Jane Dearing, P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
Superintendent, The United Methodist Children's Home — Bob D. Orr, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72214
Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas — James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
President, Philander Smith College — Dr. Meyer Titus, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

District Superintendent

Arkadelphia — C. Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923
Camden — Ralph E. Hale, 484 Elaine Avenue, N.W., Camden, Arkansas 71701
Hope — David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine Street, Hope, Arkansas 71801
Little Rock — Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
Monticello — Robert A. Regnier, 468 South Main, Monticello, Arkansas 71655
Pine Bluff — John W. Lindsay, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601

General Board Of Publication

Dianna Kinsey

II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls Of Conference Members

(All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted.)

A. CONFERENCE BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Conference Council On Ministries 1988/89

Presiding Bishop: Richard B. Wilke
Chairperson: Robin Wynne
Vice-Chairperson: Bob Langley
Secretary: Ruth Cobb
Treasurer: Joe Eason
Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Norman Carter
Camden District Superintendent: Ralph Hale
Hope District Superintendent: David B. Wilson
Little Rock District Superintendent: Alvin Murray
Monticello District Superintendent: Robert Regnier
Pine Bluff District Superintendent: John Lindsay
Chairperson, Education: Mort Cox
Chairperson, Stewardship: Bruce Bennett
Chairperson, Communications: Louis "Biff" Averitt
Chairperson, Worship: Kurt Boggan
Chairperson, Evangelism: Bob Langley
Chairperson, Global Ministries: Chester Jones
Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries: Joe Clark
Chairperson, Church & Society: Rubye Lee Jackson
Chairperson, Christian Unity: Don Armstrong
Chairperson, Conference Program Priority: Bob Langley
Chairperson, Language Task Force: Helen Deane
Chairperson, Religion & Race: Maxine Waller
Chairperson, COSROW: Marilynn Loyd
Chairperson, Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries: Charles Murry
Chairperson, Missional Priority: Tyrone Gordon
Chairperson, Arkadelphia DCOM: John B. Hays
Chairperson, Camden DCOM: Joe E. Arnold
Chairperson, Hope DCOM: Ruth Cobb
Chairperson, Little Rock DCOM: Chester Jones
Chairperson, Monticello DCOM: John Dill
Chairperson, Pine Bluff DCOM: Rock Jones
UMY Representative: Tara Everitt
President, UMW: Leona Bonsall
President, UMM: Kelvin Wyrick
Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.
Conference Children's Coordinator: Sue Crutchfield
Conference Youth Coordinator: Lu Harding
Conference Young Adult Coordinator: James "Rusty" Johnson
Conference Adult Coordinator: Allan Hilliard
Conference Family Coordinator: Trish Hicks
One Lay Person from each District:
  Arkadelphia — Dolphus Whitten
  Camden — Patsy Hale
  Hope — Earl Downs

Little Rock — Martha Faulkner
Monticello — John Schallhorn
Pine Bluff — Tommy Paschall
CFA Representative:
Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton
Associate Director, CCOM: Martha Cash Burless
Conference Secretary: John O. Alston
Conference Statistician: Joe Eason
GCOM Representative: David Wilson
General Board of Discipleship Representative: LaVerne Burton
Black Methodists for Church Renewal: Sandra Crawford

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

Five Clergy:
John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
George McCoy, 318 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (88)
David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (88)
Tom Letchworth, Rt. 5, Box 4180, Benton 72015 (88)
Fred Haustein, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160 (88)
Three Lay Women:
Bertha Anderson, 4809 W. 31st, Little Rock 72204 (88)
Dorothy Keith, 1220 Brownwood, Malvern 72104 (88)
Mary N. Davis, 209 Englewood, Little Rock 72207 (88)
Three Lay Men:
W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)
Jim Tarkington, #8 Longleaf, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
David Orr, P.O. Box 1857, Texarkana 75504 (88)
CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Cabinet Representative: Alvin Murray, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jenni Douglas, 1309 W. Grand, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
Registrar: Laura McDonald, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (84)
Cabinet Representative: John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
David Glaze, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (84)
Evy Lamb, 607-D So. Anna, Stuttgart 72160 (84)
Laura McDonald, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (84)
LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (86)
Rusty Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (86)
Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (88)
Tyler Thompson, 5901 H St., Little Rock 72207 (88)
Kris Phillips, 1804 N. Tyler, Little Rock 72207 (88)
David Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (88)
James D. Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Terri Estes, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Leslee Phillips, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104 (88)

Board Of Education

Chairperson: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901 (88)
District Chairperson of Education:
Arkadelphia: Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, #1, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)
Camden: Rusty Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Hope: Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (88)
Little Rock: Michael Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (86)

Monticello: William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (84)
Pine Bluff: Charles Settle, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)
One District Representative (EACH DISTRICT MUST HAVE ONE LAY AND ONE CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE):
Arkadelphia: George Tanner, Carmona Rd., Hot Springs 71909 (88)
Camden: Bill Fish, P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764 (88)
Hope: Marcus George, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504 (88)
Little Rock: Gladwin Connell, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (88)
Monticello: James Carter, Box 163, Harrell 71745 (86)
Pine Bluff: John Conrad, 1407 S. Maple, Stuttgart 72160 (87)
Conference Age Level Coordinators:
Children: Sue Crutchfield, 113 N. Eighth St., Arkadelphia 71923 (88)
Youth: Lu Harding, 111 West Church St., Warren 71671 (88)
Young Adults: James "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Adults: Allan Hilliard, 802 S. Grand, Stuttgart, 72160 (88)
Family Life: Trish Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 (88)
UMY Representative: Chris Lott (88)
UMW Representative: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104
UMM Representative:
One Cabinet Representative: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Associate Director, CCOM in Charge of Camping: Martha Cash Burless, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (88)
Cabinet Rep.: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
District Chairperson, Global Ministries:
Arkadelphia: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923 (88)
Camden: Charlotte Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701 (86)
Hope: Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501 (86)
Little Rock: Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204 (86)
Monticello: Mary Elizabeth Hines, 500 Main, #4, Crossett 71635 (88)
Pine Bluff: Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086 (87)
Conference Secretary, Global Ministries: Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (86)
Conference Coordinator Christian Global Concerns (UMW): Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, Box 450, Camden 71701
Eight Members At-Large:
J. Robert Scott, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635 (87)
Mary Ann Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968 (84)
C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)
Hardy Peacock, 1104 Northview, Dumas 71639 (86)
Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)
Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (86)
Bill Sessions, P.O. Box 471, Lake Village 71653 (86)
Shelly Wilkins Robinson, 1200 Hendrix, Little Rock 72204 (88)
General Board of Global Ministries:
Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103
Staff: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
VIM Representative: J. Robert Scott, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635 (87)

Board Of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Joe Clark, Box 7530, HSU, Arkadelphia 71923 (86)

Eight Members At-Large:
Rick McAfee, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (86)
Dr. Travis Tunnell, 29 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205 (85)
Dr. Dwayne Haynes, Wilmot 71676 (86)
Margaret Spearman, 800 S. Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)
Fred Hunter, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Juanita Woodard, 22 Crepe Myrtle Place, Little Rock 72209 (86)
Walter Smith, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822 (88)
Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly, Camden 71701 (87)
Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
CCOM Staff Person: Marty Cash-Burless, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
(All Campus Ministers and one representative from each institution of higher education shall be members without vote)
Wesley Foundation, HSU: Stan McKinnon, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923
Wesley Foundation, SAU: Joe Arnold, P.O. Box 1290, SAU, Magnolia 71753
Wesley Foundation, UALR: W. Darrel Bone, 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204
Wesley Foundation, UAM: Tom Abney, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655
UAPB Campus Ministry: C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611
Rev. Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College, Conway 72032
Dr. James Rush, Philander Smith College, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72202

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Michael R. Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104
Vice-Chairperson: Larry Powell, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207
Secretary: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
Registrar: Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852
Associate Registrar: Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646
Candidacy Registrar: Jeanie Pope, Rt. 9, #61 W. Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603
Continuing Education Chairperson: William Gentry, 1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923
Evaluation Committee Chairperson: Merle Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Conference Relations Chairperson: Gerald Fincher, 230 Court, Dumas 71639
Pastor's School Representative: Gordon Donham, Ninth and Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Probationer's Chairperson: William "Bud" Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Cabinet Representatives:
John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
David Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Dan George, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103
Richard Lancaster, 4000 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206
Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Gerald R. Mullikin, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72205
Varnell Norman, Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock 72212
Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Court, Hot Springs 71913
John Shafer, Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801

Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639 (84)
Cabinet Representative: Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine, Camden 71701
Four Lay Men:
Walter Leeper, Route 1, Horatio 71842 (84)
Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639 (84)
Edwin Horton, Jr., P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701 (82)
John Goode, 26 Lorine Cir., Little Rock 72205 (88)

Four Lay Women:
Cay Teague, 801 W. Sypert, Nashville (84)
Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204
Margaret Wynne, 1742 Abernathy, Fordyce 71742 (88)
Verna Landers, 5400 Wycliffe, Little Rock 72209 (88)
Four Clergy:
John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (86)
Roger Armstrong, P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742 (85)
Therral Wilson, 501 Ninth, Mena 71953 (88)
Clint Burleson, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (88)

Board Of Trustees

President: Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
Six Clergy:
John Miles, II, 4600 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (89)
John Ross, P.O. Box 142, Amity 71921 (89)
Allen B. Bonsall, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (90)
Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (90)
Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (91)
John Jump, 1601 S. Louisiana, Little Rock 72206 (91)
Six Laity:
R. J. Wills, 14 Cimarron Valley, Little Rock 72207 (89)
James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104 (89)
John Rush, 4004 Fir, Pine Bluff 71603 (90)
John Walker, 6520 Sherry Dr., Little Rock 72204 (90)
William S. Arnold, P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635 (91)
Beth Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (91)
Cabinet Representative: Alvin Murray, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (84)
Nine-Twelve Members At-Large:
Mrs. John Riddle, 6900 Cloverdale, Little Rock 72209 (85)
Mrs. Dudley Gordon, 311 E. Main, Prescott 71857 (85)
Dr. Arthur Terry, 555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753 (84)
Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, Apt. 1, Arkadelphia 71923 (84)
Frances Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant, #14, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Virginia Harper, Rt. 3, Box 21, El Dorado 71730 (86)
Dr. Crawford Mims, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202 (86)
Tom Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042 (87)
Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116 (88)
George Williams, 9820 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
Conference Archivist: Mrs. James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (84)

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson: Marvin Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (88)
Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Six Clergy:
Don Wilson, P.O. Box 1022, Benton 72015 (85)
James Fairweather, #7 Burladero Ln., Hot Springs Village 71909 (86)
Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901 (86)
David Kassos, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (86)
Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024 (88)
Ed Wyers, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (88)

Six Laity:
Dr. Marvin Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (86)
Wendell Strong, 1201 Cross, Little Rock 72206 (86)
Dale Booth, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Dorothy Swain, 124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901 (86)
Fred Garritson, 7 Alina, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
Frances Scott, 1517 W. 21st, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Maxine Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204 (88)
Six Members At-Large:
Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)
Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden 71701 (88)
Mabel Harris, 8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Susan Smith Miles, 4600 Baseline, Little Rock 72209 (86)
Herbert Fort, Rt. 2, Box 202A, Chidester 71726 (84)
Leroy Baker, P.O. Box 414, Hensley 72065 (86)
One Representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal:
Sandra Crawford, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204 (85)
Cabinet Representative: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
One Representative from each District:
Arkadelphia: Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 (87)
Camden: Bill Eason, 200 W. 12th St., Smackover 71762 (88)
Hope: Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)
Little Rock: Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (88)
Monticello: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660 (85)
Pine Bluff: C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)
(majority shall be ethnic)

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (82)
Six Members At-Large:
Roy Smith, 224 Northeast Fourth, England 72046 (88)
Ruby Fleming, 1106 Wild Turkey Ct., Little Rock 72211 (84)
Don Armstrong, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (84)
Mary Jones, Presbyterian Children's Home, Monticello 71655 (84)
Dana Thomason, 200 No. Market, Benton 72015 (86)
Rita Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086 (88)
One Representative from each District:
Arkadelphia: Pam Warren, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901 (85)
Camden: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (88)
Hope: Juanita Robardey, 5 Gregory Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503 (88)
Little Rock: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 (88)
Monticello: Donna Essex, DeWitt 72042 (88)
Pine Bluff: Jeannie Pope, Rt. 9, #61 W. Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603 (87)
UMW Representative: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923
Cabinet Representative: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Committee On The Annual Conference

Chairperson: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Host District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
Host Pastor: Dr. John B. Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Two Lay Persons from Host Church:

Director, Finance & Management: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Conference Secretary: John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (87)
Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Conference Board of Worship Chair: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (87)
Courtesy Committee Chairperson: Bob Trieschmann, P.O. Box 106, Okolona 71962
Journal Audit Committee Chairperson: C. D. Womack, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851

Committee On Communications

Chairperson: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (88)
District Chairpersons of Communications:
Arkadelphia: Jim Bardwell, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913 (84)
Camden: Merle Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (86)
Hope: Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502 (86)
Little Rock: Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206 (86)
Monticello: Henry A. Ratliff, P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667 (88)
Pine Bluff: Marion Fleming, 1575 Ridgeway, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)
Three Members At-Large:
Lynn Wahl, 1420 Breckenridge, #111, Little Rock 72207 (84)
Rock Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)
Sandy Smith, 224 Northeast Fourth, England 72046 (88)
Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Editor and Assistant Editor of Arkansas United Methodist shall be members without vote.

Episcopal Residence Committee

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy: John Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
(Annual Conference which residence is currently located)
Chairperson or designate of C.F.A.: Fred H. Haustein, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160
Chairperson or designate of Board of Trustees: R. J. Wills, 14 Cimarron Valley, Little Rock 72207

Committee On Episcopacy

Three Lay Women:
Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Ln., Mabelvale 72103 (88)
Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (84)
Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (84)
Three Lay Men:
Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Dr. James Hudson, 2312 Pine, Texarkana 75501 (84)
Dr. J. R. Pierce, 36 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)
Three Clergy:
John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (84)
Michael Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104 (84)
John Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (88)
Three At-Large:
Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (86)
Beverly Sawyer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX (84)
Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (84)
Three appointed by Bishop:
C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611 (85)
Mrs. W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71604 (84)

Committee On Insurance

Chairperson: John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)
Cabinet Representative: Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
Six At-Large Members:
Glenn A. Bell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Mineral Springs 71851 (84)
Richard Clark, Peoples Bank of Waldo, Waldo 71770 (84)
Cecil Polk, P.O. Box M, Norphlet 71759 (84)
George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801 (86)
Stanley McNulty, 605 W. 34th, Pine Bluff 71603 (88)
Willie Hardin, 2804 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (88)

Missional Priority Coordinating Committee

Chairperson: Tyrone Gordon, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202
Director, Council on Ministries: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Board of Education: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Board of Evangelism: Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Board of Global Ministries: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine, Little Rock 72204
Status & Role of Women: Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Religion & Race: Maxine Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204
Communications: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
Black Methodists for Church Renewal:
Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204
At-Large:
L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Ruth Johnson, 3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204
Tyrone Gordon, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202
Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
David Acklin, P.O. Box 96, Sparkman 71763
Cabinet Representative: John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
EMLC Consultant: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

Conference Nominating Committee

One Lay Person from each District:
Arkadelphia: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104 (88)
Camden: Trebie Shaw, Rt. 2, Box 245, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Hope: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (86)
Little Rock: Paul Fair, 45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205 (86)
Monticello: Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (87)
Pine Bluff: Helen Deane, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)
Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
District Superintendents:
Arkadelphia: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
Camden: Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
Hope: David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801
Little Rock: Alvin Murray, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Monticello: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Pine Bluff: John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)
EMLC Representative: Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116

Coordinating Committee On Professional Ministries

Chairperson: Charles Murry, P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022 (88)

One District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
Registrar, BOM: Davis Thompson, 1005 Grove St., Nashville 71852 (88)
Registrar, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Laura McDonald, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Chairperson (or designate):
Ordained Ministry: Mike Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104
Diaconal Ministry: Jenni Douglas, 1309 W. Grand, Hot Springs 71913 (88)
Pensions: Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639
Equitable Salaries: Marvin Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (88)
Insurance: John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)

Committee On Review

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (88)
Three Clergy:
John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)
F. Gladwin Connell, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (88)
Four Lay Persons:
James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (86)
W. S. Arnold, P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635 (86)
Floyd Villines, Jr., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202 (86)
Zenobia Harris, 6120 Butler Rd., Little Rock 72209 (87)
Cabinet Representative: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Conference Council Work Area On Stewardship

Chairperson: Rev. Bruce Bennett, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901 (88)

Conference Council Work Area On Worship

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (87)

Conference Council Work Area On Evangelism

Chairperson: Bob Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Conference Council Work Area On Church And Society

Chairperson: Rubye Lee Jackson, 423 N. Monroe, Little Rock 72205 (88)

Conference Council Work Area On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson: Don Armstrong, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212

Jurisdictional Council On Ministries

J. Walter Lofton, Marilynn Loyd

Jurisdictional Council On Finance And Administration

Fred Haustein

Conference Scouting Coordinator

Wayne Delavan

Lydia Patterson Institute

Alvin Murray

Mt. Sequoyah

Little Rock Conference Trustee: W. E. Hastings, Crossett

Philander Smith College

Little Rock Conference Trustee: Martha Faulkner

St. Paul

Little Rock Conference Trustee: David Wilson

Standing Task Forces

I. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Two from Board of Ministry:
Gerald Fincher, 230 Court, Dumas 71639
Richard C. Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913
Two from Board of Pensions:
Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204
John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
DS Appointed by Bishop:

II. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Seven Elders in Full Connection:
Fred H. Arnold, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71601 (85)
Clint Burleson, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (88)
George McCoy, 317 So. Main, Monticello 71655 (86)
Withers Moore, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (84)
Jim Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
John Christie, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (88)
Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72211 (88)
Three Reserve Members:
Ray Hozendorf, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (88)
Lloyd Posey, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (88)
James Argue, Sr., 14 Baywood Dr., Little Rock 72211 (88)

III. JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

Two District Superintendents appointed by Bishop:
John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
Two Board of Ministry members appointed by Chairperson:
Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Richard Lancaster, 4000 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206
Two non-cabinet, non-Board of Ministry members:
John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
John Dill, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671

IV. BOARD OF MANAGERS, PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Chairperson, Board of Ministry: (designate) Gordon Donham
Chairperson, Board of Education: Mort Cox
Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton
Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Jenni Douglas
Two At-Large Board of Ministry Members:
Staff Representative of Hendrix College: Frank Roland

Camp Tanako Board Of Trustees And Officers

Terms to expire December 31, 1989:
Kelvin Wyrick, 2105 Beech St., Texarkana 75502
Alan White, 1102 Honeysuckle, Stamps 71860
Edna Thomasson, Rt. 2, Box 231, Rison 71665
Bill Leslie, P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759
Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602
Terms to expire December 31, 1990:
Robin Wynne, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742
Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743
Helen Deane, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603
Denzil Gilbert, 720 N. Hervey St., Hope 71801
Jim Wilson, 12400 Olds Lane, Little Rock 72211
Terms to expire December 31, 1991:
Nancy Meredith, 2910 Millbrook, Little Rock 72207
William "Bud" Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Marty Nicholas, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204
Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Jim Spencer, 1414 N. Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
Officers:
President: Jim Wilson
Vice-President: Nancy Meredith
Secretary/Treasurer: Terry Everitt, Rt. 19, Box 363, Hot Springs 71913
The following officers **OR THEIR APPOINTED REPRESENTATIVES** shall be Ex-officio members of the Board, with the same rights and duties as Camp Tanako Trustees:
The Resident Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923
Chairperson, Board of Education: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Associate Director COM: Martha Cash-Burless, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
UMW Representative:
UMM Representative:

United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas

5905 Forest Place, Little Rock, AR 72207, 501/664-8632

Board Of Directors
June, 1988
Class Of 1988-89

Little Rock Conference
Mrs. Evelyn Cottey, 308 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72207
Mr. Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope 71801
Mr. Sykes Harris, 106 Scotta, Warren 71671
Mr. Cliff Peck, 22401 Kanis Road, Little Rock, AR 72211
North Arkansas Conference
Rev. Jim Beal, Batesville District, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, 72503
Mr. Don Edmondson, 3 Ridgewood Lane, Forrest City, 72335
Mr. Jay Lawhon, P.O. Box M, McCrory, 72101
Mr. Clark McClinton, 924 Township, Fayetteville, 72701

Class of 1989-90

Little Rock Conference
Mr. Richard C. Butler, 5905 Forest Place #210, Little Rock 72207
Rev. Mike Clayton, First United Methodist Church, 127 E. Page St., Malvern 72104
Rev. Chester Jones, Hunter United Methodist Church, 3301 Romine Road, Little Rock 72204

Mr. Don Riggin, Arthritis Foundation, 1314 Spring St., Atlanta, GA 30309
Rev. John Walker, Lakeside United Methodist Church, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

North Arkansas Conference

Honorable Dale Bumpers, United States Senate, 3229 Dirksen Building, Washington, DC 20510
Dr. M. D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301
Mrs. Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501
Rev. Bill Williams, Huntington Ave. United Methodist Church, 900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401

Class of 1990-91

Little Rock Conference

Mr. Philip E. Dixon, House, Wallace & Jewell, 3800 Capitol Tower Bldg., Little Rock 72201
Mr. Carl C. Hall, Westriver Towers, Apt. 3S, #4 Cedarhill Rd., Little Rock 72202
Mr. Maurice Mitchell, Mitchell, Williams, Selig, Jackson & Tucker, 1000 Savers Federal Building, Little Rock 72201
Mr. James V. Spencer, III, Spencer, Spencer, & Depper, 215 N. Washington St., El Dorado 71730
Mrs. Mabel Smith, 2001 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160

North Arkansas Conference

Dr. Ethan Dodgen, P.O. Box 445, Siloam Springs 72761
Mr. George Kell, P.O. Box 158, Swifton 72471
Mr. Robert E. Miller, 9801 Wellington Way, Fort Smith 72903
Dr. Ewing Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant #14, Little Rock 72207
Judge Robert Hayes Williams, 803 South Erie Street, Russellville 72801

Ex Officio (with vote):

Rev. Jay Lofton, Little Rock Conference, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
Bishop Richard Wilke, United Methodist Center, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201
Rev. Jim Meadors, North Ark. Conf., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Ex Officio (without vote):

LRC CFA Chairperson
Joe Eason, United Methodist Center, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
NAC CFA Chairperson

HONORARY DIRECTOR:

Bishop Paul Galloway, 2121 S. Yorktown #1204, Tulsa, OK 74114

1988-89 OFFICERS:

President: Cliff Peck
Vice President: Dr. M. D. Deneke
Secretary: Mabel Smith
Treasurer: Ewing Wayland

1988-89 CHAIRPERSONS:

Executive: Cliff Peck
Investment: Richard C. Butler
Personnel: Maurice Mitchell
Nominations: Ewing Wayland
Public Relations: M. D. Deneke
Endowment: Albert Graves

Officers and committee chairpersons serve on the executive committee.

Arkadelphia District Council On Ministries
1988-1989

Chairperson: John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
District Lay Leader: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Worship And Evangelism: Bruce Bennett, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901
Global Ministries & Hunger: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923
One Additional: Helen Wilson, 835 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901
Education: Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, Arkadelphia 71923
One Additional: George Tanner, Carmona Rd., Hot Springs 71909
Campus Ministry: Stan McKinnon, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923
Church & Society: Bob Berry, 1 Sierra, Hot Springs 71909
Religion And Race: Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913
Status & Role Of Women: Pam Warren, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901
Children's Coordinator: Sue Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia 71923
Youth Coordinator: Glenn Pettus, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913
Adult Coordinator: Mort Cox, 5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Young Adult Coordinator: Brenda Messersmith, 6 David Roberts Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Family Life: Steve Douglas, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Communications: Jim Bardwell, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913
President UMM: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
President UMW: Mildred Justice, 2 Alamito Lane, Hot Springs 71913
President UMY: Lori Tyler, 750 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs 71901
At Large:
Fred Smith, P.O. Box 142, Amity 71921
Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
Tom Haley, Second & Walnut Sts., Gurdon 71743
Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901
Gordon Donham, Ninth at Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923
Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 136, Malvern 72104

Arkadelphia Committee On District Superintendency

Chairperson: Annie Belle Arnold, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104
District Lay Leader: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
Lay Men: Courtney Crouch, John Jacobs
Lay Women: Rachel Witt, Annie Belle Arnold
Clergy: John Hays, Tom Haley
At-Large: Vida Franks, Betty Slayton
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: Mike Clayton, David Swift

Arkadelphia District Committee On Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
Gordon Donham, 9th at Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Robert Trieschmann, Rt. 2, Box 217, Arkadelphia 71923
John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Mike Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104
District Superintendent — Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Camden District Council On Ministries
1988-89

Chairperson: Joe Arnold, P.O. Box 1290 SAU, Magnolia 71753
District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer III, 1414 N. Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
District Superintendent: Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
District Treasurer: Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Church and Society: Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly, Camden 71701
Worship: Jim Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753

Christian Unity: Bill Leslie, P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759
Global Ministries: Charlotte Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701
Evangelism: Scott Ghan, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
Education: Rusty Johnson, 1009 Cypress, Magnolia 71753
Stewardship: Bill Lester, Rt. 1, Box 805, Camden 71701
Religion and Race: Bill Eason, 200 W. 12th, Smackover 71762
Status & Role of Women: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701
Children's Coordinator: Ann Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
Youth Coordinator: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Young Adult Coordinator: Britt Skarda, P.O. Box 161, Bearden 71720
Adult Coodinator: Larry Kelso, Rt. 7, Box 3, El Dorado 71730
Family Coordinator: Albert Marlar, Rt. 1, Box 25, Camden 71701
World Hunger Coordinator: Russell Bailey, P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845
Communications: Merle A. Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
President UMM: Ed McKinney, 1220 E. University, Magnolia 71753
One Other UMM: Lloyd George, Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
President UMW: Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
One other UMW: Peggy Stratton, 105 Mimosa, El Dorado 71730
President UMY: Leann Upchurch, 689 Tate, Camden 71701
One other UMY: Jill Johnson, 307 Mimosa, El Dorado 71730
At-Large Members:
David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730
Armin Dressel, Rt. 3, Box 690, Camden 71701
James Souter, Rt. 4, Box 248, Magnolia 71753
Bill Fish, P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764
Larry Williams, 700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730

Camden District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer, III
Lay Men: Louis Wilson, Jimmy Lambert
Lay Women: Betty Kjeldgaard, Anne Nunnally
Clergy: Merle Johnson, David Prothro
At Large: George Branch, James Keith
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: Lawrence Bearden, Fred Hunter

Camden District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Ralph E. Hale
David Prothro, Merle Johnson, Joe Arnold, James Keith, William B. Leslie, Chris Cooper

Hope District Council On Ministries 1988-1989

Chairperson: Mrs. Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822
District Lay Leader: Joe Cunningham, Route 1, Box 433, Texarkana 75502
District Superintendent: David B. Wilson, 200 North Pine, Hope 71801
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsay, P.O. Box 599, Hope 71801
Church and Society: Allen Bonsall, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857
Worship: Harold Rogers, P.O. Box 488, De Queen 71832
Christian Unity: Mrs. Anna Jane Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lockesburg 71846
Global Ministries: Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501
Evangelism: Lavon Post, P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836
Education: Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
Stewardship: John Darnall, 1815 Rose, Texarkana 75502
Religion and Race: Mrs. Daisy Cabean, Route 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846
Status and Role of Women: Mrs. Juanita Robardey, 5 Gregory Lane, Texarkana, TX 75503

Children's Coordinator: Mrs. Claudette Smith, Route 2, Box 67A, Ashdown 71822
Youth Coordinator: John Shafer, Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801
Young Adult Coordinator: Jeff Jackson, P.O. Box 95, Blevins 71825
Adult Coordinator: Mrs. Linda Burke, 400 E. 18th, Hope 71801
Family Life Coordinator: Ms. Kathy Stockton, 420 E. 6th, Apt. 12, Prescott 71857
World Hunger Coordinator: Walter Smith, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822
Communications Coordinator: Mrs. Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
President UMM: Jimmy Gosnell, 601 W. Sunset, Nashville 71852
One Other UMM: Robert Ryan, Route 7, Box 459-H, Texarkana 75502
President UMW: Mrs. Royalene Smith, 415 Jansen, De Queen 71832
One Other UMW: Mrs. Celeste Hickman, 1201 E. 14th, Texarkana 75502
President UMY: Brent Flaherty, 610 N. Pine, Nashville 71832
One Other UMY: Casey Semmler, Route 5, Box 173B, Nashville 71832
At Large:
Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
J. T. Counts, P.O. Box 234, Lockesburg 71846
Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852
Denzil Gilbert, 220 W. Ave. B, Hope 71801
Mrs. Callie Franklin, P.O. Box 251, De Queen 71832
Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

Hope Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Joe Cunningham, Route 1, Box 433, Texarkana 75502
Lay Men:
Monty Henderson, 125 Dawn Drive, De Queen 71832
George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801
Lay Women:
Mrs. Judith Shafer, Route 1, Box 330, Hope 71801
Mrs. Snowie Brown, P.O. Box 312, Horatio 71842
Clergy:
Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
George Corbett, P.O. Box 275, Hatfield 71945
At-Large:
Earl Downs, Route 1, Hope 71801
Mrs. Evelyn Cobb, 809 Grumble, Nashville 71852
Persons Appointed by District Superintendent:
Mrs. Betty McKenzie, 603 E. Main, Prescott 71857
Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Hope District Committee On Ordained Ministry 1988-1989

Clergy:
Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Drive, Texarkana 75501
Harold Rogers, P.O. Box 488, De Queen 71832
Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852
J. T. Counts, P.O. Box 234, Lockesburg 71846
Therral Wilson, P.O. Box 22, Mena 71953
David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Officers Elected By District Stewards

District Board of Trustees:
Richard Carver, P.O. Box 87, Mena 71953

Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope 71801
Walter Leeper, Route 1, Box 315, Horatio 71842
Jerry Milam, Route 5, Box 60A, Prescott 71857
Dr. Herbert Wren, 804 E. 12th, Texarkana 75502
Fred Womack, Route 1, Box 52G, Ashdown 71822

Hope District Board on Church Location and Building

Clergy:
Denzil Gilbert, 220 W. Avenue B, Hope 71801
Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
Allen Bonsall, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857
Lay Persons:
George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801
Weldon Johnson, 13 Pine Trail, Texarkana 75502
Nell Stephens, Blevins 71825
District Superintendent: David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine 71801
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsay, P.O. Box 599, Hope 71801

Hope District Committee On Nominations

Class of 1988
Lay Person: Alfred Long, Star Route, Box 91-B, Winthrop 71866
Clergy: Harold Rogers, P.O. Box 488, De Queen 71832
Class of 1989
Lay Person: David Orr, P.O. Box 1857, Texarkana 75504
Clergy: Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852
Class of 1990
Lay Person: Robert Watt, 2100 E. 48th, Texarkana 75502
Clergy: John Darnall, 1815 Rose, Texarkana 75502

Little Rock District Council On Ministries 1988-1989

Chairperson: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204
District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center St. #201, Little Rock 72201
Church & Society: Sam Albright, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Education: Mike Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
Ecumenical Affairs: Dana Thomason, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015
Evangelism: Tom Letchworth, Rt. 5, Box 4180, Benton 72015
Missions: Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204
Stewardship: Charles Bagley, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
Religion & Race: Valerie Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204
Worship: Tyrone Gordon, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202
Children's Coordinator: Kay Williams, 606 Poinsettia, Little Rock 72205
Youth Coordinator: Don Armstrong, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
Young Adult Coordinator: David Steele, 13000 Baseline, Little Rock 72209
Adult Coordinator: Cecelia Kelly, 15524 Rock Creek Parkway, Little Rock 72211
Family Life Coordinator: Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204
World Hunger: Gene Efird, Pulaski at Third Sts., Little Rock 72201
Communications: Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206
District Lay Leader: Paul Fair, #45 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205
One Other Layman: John Fortenberry, 201 Auburn Dr., Little Rock 72205
President UMW: Carolyn Henslee, 7310 Gable, Little Rock 72205
One Other UMW Representative:
President UMY:
At Large:
Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Parkway, Little Rock 72211

Marie Watkins, 2203 Howard St., Little Rock 72202
Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212
Clint Burleson, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Ex Officio W/Vote: Chairperson, District Board of Missions:
John P. Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212
Status & Role of Women: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212
Conference COM Representative: J. W. Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
Chairperson, Church Development: Richard Lancaster, 4000 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206

Little Rock District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Paul Fair
Lay Men: Phil Dixon, Dale Booth
Lay Women: Carolyn Fowler, LaDonna Hughes
Clergy: Chester Jones, John P. Miles
At-Large: Clint D. Burleson, Carolyn Galbreath
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: John O. Alston, Doris Fish

Little Rock District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray
Don Nolley, Paulette Purser O'Dell, Louis Averitt, Varnell Norman, F. Gladwin Connell
Representative named by Board of Ministry: Charles Murry

Monticello District Council On Ministries 1988-1989

Chairperson: John Dill, 111 W. Church Street, Warren 71655
District Lay Leader: Mr. Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
District Superintendent: Robert A. Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
District Treasurer: Ervin McClain, 228 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655
Church and Society: Robert Armstrong, P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674
Worship: Roger Armstrong, P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742
Christian Unity: Harold Hansford, P.O. Box 477, Hampton 71744
Global Ministries: Mary Elizabeth Hines, 500 Main, Apt. 4, Crossett 71655
Evangelism: Dale Diffee, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654
Education: William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Stewardship: Tom Abney, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655
Religion and Race: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Status & Role of Women: Donna Essex, DeWitt 72042
Children's Coordinator: Betty DeLess, Box 738, Crossett 71635
Youth Coordinator: Nancy McSpadden, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Young Adult Coordinator: Jim Polk, 201 W. Peddicord, Dermott 71638
Adult Coordinator: Gerald Fincher, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639
Family Life Coordinator: Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646
World Hunger Coordinator: Betty Hughes, Rt. 3, Box D67, Monticello 71655
Communications: Henry A. Ratliff, P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667
President UMM: Jess Peacock, Winchester 71677
One Other UMM: Miller Ludlam, P.O. Box 31, Hamburg 71646
President UMW: Ernestine Brooks, 808 S. Gabbert, Monticello 71655
One Other UMW: Nancy Davis, Hamburg 71646
President UMY: Susan Simmons, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671
One Other UMY: Chuck West, Country Club Rd.,Monticello 71655
At Large:
J. Robert Scott, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635
Tom Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042
Luella M. Sutton, N. Maple St., Monticello 71655

Bill Haake, P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663
Ray H. Bates, P.O. Box 267, Grady 71644

Monticello District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
Lay Men: Wirner Harris, Miller Ludlam
Lay Women: Joye Splawn, Mrs. L. T. Marks
Clergy: Tom Abney, William O. Reeves
At-Large: Grady May
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: George McCoy, Ruby Hampton

Monticello District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Robert A. Regnier
Tom Abney, Henry Ratliff, Gerald Fincher, Don Eubanks, George McCoy
Representative Named by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: Don Eubanks

Pine Bluff District Council On Ministries 1988-1989

Chairperson: Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
Vice Chairperson: Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
District Superintendent: John W. Lindsay, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
District Lay Leader: Howard Parette, Rt. 7, Box 648, Pine Bluff, 71603
District Treasurer: Jan Stone, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
Church and Society: Leonard Nash, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602
Worship: Don Taylor, 1900 W. 32nd, Pine Bluff 71603
Christian Unity: Robert Hollis, Hickory Plains 72066
Global Ministries: Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086
Evangelism: Mackey Yokem, Box 152, Lonoke 72086
Education: Charles Settle, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603
Stewardship: Lloyd Posey, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
Religion and Race: C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611
Status and Role of Women: Jeanie Pope, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603
Children's Coordinator: Maurice Spain, 1204 Berkshire, Pine Bluff 71601
Youth Coordinator: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke, 72086
Young Adult Coordinator: Roy Smith, 224 NE Fourth, England 72046
Adult Coordinator: Allan Hilliard, 802 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160
Family Coordinator: David Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150
World Hunger Coordinator: Gerald Myers, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Communications: Marion Fleming, 1575 Ridgeway, Pine Bluff 71603
President UMW: Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71611
Other UMW: Joyce Hays, 6211 Thrasher, Pine Bluff 71603
President UMM: Charles Nony, 2007 W. 34th, Pine Bluff 71603
Other UMM: Robert G. Myers, Rt. 8 — 1650 Whippoorwill, Pine Bluff 71602
President UMY: Dana Whitney, 3805 Royal Forest, Pine Bluff 71603
Other UMY: Karen Henderson, 1013 South Center, Lonoke 72086
At Large:
George Tschiemer, 3204 Cedar, Pine Bluff 71603
Billy Gibbs, 518 E. Purdon, England 72046
Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff, 71603
Fred Arnold, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
James R. Bell, 58 Westchester Court, Pine Bluff 71602
Clara Beard, P.O. Box 724, Stuttgart 72160
Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

Pine Bluff District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Howard Parette
Lay Men: Dewey Freeman, Fulton Walker
Lay Women: Mrs. Herb Spiller, Mrs. Larry Stone
Clergy: Gerald Myers, Fred Arnold
At-Large: James R. Bell, Dr. J. R. Pierce, Jr.
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: Dana Whitney, Fred Smith

Pine Bluff District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: John Lindsay
John F. Walker, Chairperson; Jeannie Pope, David Deere, Roy P. Smith, Fred Haustein, Mackey Yokem

Representatives to General Church Agencies 1989-1992

General Board of Global Ministries
Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103
General Board of Discipleship
LaVerne Burton, 106 Meadow, Hot Springs 71913
General Board of Church and Society
Rebekah Miles-Delony, University of Chicago
General Council on Ministries
David Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801
General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
James R. Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602
General Board of Pensions
Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204
General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
F. Gladwin Connell, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207

United Methodist Women Little Rock Conference Officers — 1988

President: Leona Bonsall, Rt. 6, Box 223 C-1, Prescott, 71857 (887-3342)
Vice-President: Sue Kelley, Rt. 1, Box 138A, Louann 71751 (689-3536)
Secretary: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104 (332-6268)
Treasurer: Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N. W. 4th St., Bryant 72022 (847-9373)
Mission Coordinators:
Christian Personhood — Bettie Riggin, P.O. Box 15, Portland 71663 (737-2248)
Christian Global Concerns — Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, 450 Oak Lane, Camden 71701 (231-5029)
Christian Social Involvement — Ann Ashcraft, Rt. 5, Box 404, Malvern 72104 (844-4753)
Supportive Community — Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 (246-5373)
Secretary of:
Program Resources — Dixie Newton, Rt. 1, Box 126, Tillar 71670 (392-2349)
Publicity and Public Relations — Pamela Hunter, 1205 Florida, Little Rock 72207 (663-7567)
For Financial Interpretation — Carol Brown, 1019 Pear, Pine Bluff 71603 (535-8065)
Chairperson, Committee on:
Membership — Sandra Crawford, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204 (224-6655)
Nominations — Sue Atkinson, (88) Highway 81 S., Star City 71667 (628-3185)
Committee Members:
(88) Claudine Cravines, 416 Whittington, Hot Springs 71901 (321-1348)

ARKADELPHIA
(89) Merlyn Watson, P.O. Box 736, Prescott 71857 (887-2051)
HOPE
(89) Marilyn Williams, 7415 "H" Street, Little Rock 72205 (663-2529)
LITTLE ROCK
(90) Nancy Williams, 1900 Woodward, Magnolia 71753 (234-2296)
CAMDEN
(90) Winnie Harrell, P.O. Box 651, Hampton 71744 (798-2398)
MONTICELLO
(90) Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester, Pine Bluff 71602 (247-1812)
PINE BLUFF

District Presidents:

Arkadelphia: Mildred Justice, 2 Alamito Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909 (922-1042)
Camden: Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753 (234-2376)
Hope: Royalene Smith, 415 Jansen, DeQueen 71832 (642-6571)
Little Rock: Carolyn Henslee, 7310 Gable, Little Rock 72205 (666-7502)
Monticello: Ernestine Brooks, 808 S. Gabbert, Monticello 71655 (367-5535)
Pine Bluff: Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71611 (535-1787)

Conference Directory

LAYPERSONS ADDRESSES
1988/89

A

ARNOLD, Annie Belle, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104
ARNOLD, W. S., P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635
AYRES, Diane, 12 Jefferson Pl., Pine Bluff 71603
AYRES, W. E., 12 Jefferson Pl., Pine Bluff 71603

B

BARDWELL, Jim, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913
BARNES, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701
BELL, Glenn, Rt. 1, Box 446, Mineral Springs 71851
BOBO, Len, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
BONSALL, Leona, Rt. 6, Box 223F, Prescott 71857
BOOTH, Dale, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207
BURTON, Laverne, 106 Meadow, Hot Springs 71913
BUSSEY, Edna, Route 1, Bradley 71826

C

CABEAN, Daisy, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846
CARTER, James, Box 163, Harrell 71745
CLARK, Joe, Box 7530 HSU, Arkadelphia 71923
CLARK, Richard, People's Bank of Waldo, Waldo 71770
COBB, Ruth, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822
CONRAD, John, 1407 So. Maple, Stuttgart 72160
COX, Mort, #5 Cedar Circle, Hot Springs 71901
CRAWFORD, Linda, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
CRAWFORD, Sandra, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204

D

DAVIS, Beverly, 135 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655
DEANE, Helen, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603
DELAVAN, Wayne, 1015 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
DELESS, Betty, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635
DOUGLAS, Jenni, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103
DOWNS, Earl, Route 1, Hope 71801

E

EASON, Joe, 715 Center, Little Rock, 72201
ELMORE, Mary Ruth, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086

F

FAIR, Paul, 45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205
FAULKNER, Martha, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212
FISH, Doris, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103
FLEMING, Ruby, 1106 Wild Turkey Ct., Little Rock 72211
FORT, Herbert, Rt. 2, Box 202A, Chidester 71726
FOWLER, Mrs. Harry, 2515 So. Ringo, Little Rock 72206
FRAZIER, George, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801

G

GARLAND, Richard, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
GARRITSON, Fred, 7 Alina, Hot Springs 71909
GLAZE, David, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
GORDON, Mrs. Dudley, 311 E. Main, Prescott 71857
GOSS, Gene, 1806 So. Gaines, Little Rock 72206
GUTHRIE, Virginia, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701

H

HALE, Patsy, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
HARDIN, Willie, 2804 So. Broadway, Little Rock 72206
HARPER, Virginia, Rt. 3, Box 21, El Dorado 71730
HARRIS, Harvey, 201 So. Hill, El Dorado 71730
HARRIS, Mabel, 8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207
HARRIS, Zenobia, 6120 Butler, Little Rock 72209
HARRISON, Lori, 1623 Park Lane, El Dorado 71730
HARWOOD, Gene, Box 1358, Hot Springs 71901
HAYNES, Dwayne, Wilmot 71676
HICKS, Trish, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
HORTON, JR., Edwin, P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701
HUDSON, Dr. James, 2312 Pine, Texarkana 75501

J

JACOBS, Mary Ann, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968
JOHNSON, Rusty, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
JOHNSON, Ruth, 3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204

K

KEAHEY, LaVerne, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
KINSEY, Dianna, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116

L

LAMB, Evy, 607D So. Anna, Stuttgart 72160
LEEPER, Walter, Route 1, Horatio 71842
LOYD, Marilynn, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
LOYD, Marvin, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
LUSK, John, 309 N. Washington, El Dorado 71730

M

MACHEN, Virginia, 10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207
MARTIN, Marilyn, 9 Saxony Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
MCAFEE, Rick, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
MCDONALD, Laura, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
MIMS, Crawford, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72202
MINTON, Sarnia, P.O. Box 511, Murfreesboro 71958
MURRY, Yvonne, Box 125, Stephens 71764

N

NORWOOD, Regina, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71601

O

P

PARETTE, Pat, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
PARKER, Michael, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
PASCHALL, Tommy, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
PEACOCK, Hardy, 1104 Northview, Dumas 71639
PETERSON, Merle, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639
PIERCE, J. R., 36 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
PLEDGER, Helen, 184 Center, Monticello 71655
POLK, Cecil, P.O. Box M, Norphlet 71759

R

REGNIER, Irene, 468 So. Main, Monticello 71655
RICE, James, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207
RICE, Katy, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207
RIDDLE, Mrs. John, 6900 Cloverdale, Little Rock 72209
RUSH, John, 4004 Fir, Pine Bluff 71603

S

SELLS, Georgia, 1103 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207
SESSIONS, Bill, P.O. Box 471, Lake Village 71653
SHEMWELL, Dorothy, Rt. 2, Box 450, Camden 71701
SMITH, Hattie, 3001 Marshall, Little Rock, 72206
SPEARMAN, Margaret, 800 So. Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603
STRONG, Wendell, 1201 Cross, Little Rock 72206
SWAIN, Dorothy, 124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901

T

TEAGUE, Cay, 801 W. Sypert, Nashville 71852
THOMPSON, Laura, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852
TUNNELL, Travis, 29 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205

V

VILLINES, Jr., F. G., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202

W

WAHL, Lynn, 1420 Breckenridge, #111, Little Rock 72207
WALKER, John, 6520 Sherry Dr., Little Rock 72204
WALLER, Maxine, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204
WARREN, Pam, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901
WATERS, Zenobia, 1700 Westpark, #212, Little Rock 72204
WAYLAND, Frances, 1601 No. Bryant, #14, Little Rock 72207
WEISSCHADEL, Ernestine, Rt. 1, Box 362, Mineral Springs 71851
WEST, Janis, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104
WHITTEN, Dolphus, 1020 Village, #1, Arkadelphia 71923
WILLIAMS, JR., Thomas P., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock, 72207
WILSON, Bob, #8 Robinwood, Little Rock 72207
WILSON, Jim, 12400 Olds Lane, Little Rock 72211
WOODARD, Juanita, 22 Crepe Myrtle Place, Little Rock 72209
WOODS, Mrs. Biddley, P.O. Box 207, Grady 71644
WOODWARD, Joe, 319 N. Washington, Magnolia 71753
WYNNE, Robin, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742

Conference Directory
CLERGY MEMBERS

(All addresses in Arkansas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Name	Address	Appointment
Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks	4201 West 15th St., Topeka, Kansas 66604	
Bishop Paul V. Galloway	Boston Avenue UMC, 1301 S. Boston, Tulsa, OK 74119	
Bishop Eugene Frank	3913 West 57th Street, Shawnee Mission, KS 66205	

Retired Ministers

Argue, James B.	514 Baywood Rd., Little Rock 72211	
Arnold, Fred L.	Trinity Village Retirement Home, Pine Bluff 71603	
*Atchley, Clinton M.	Rt. 2 Box 80, Fordyce 71742	
Bagley, Roy I.	963 Ridgeview, Camden 71701	Holly Springs
Bailey, George C.	12 and Oak Street Box 12, Stuttgart 72160	
*Bailey, Harold S.	P.O. Box 213, Simsboro, Louisiana 71275	
Barron, W. W.	501 Napa Valley, #902, Little Rock 72211	
Bass, William Harry Sr.	2500 Gaines, Apt. 204B, Little Rock 72206	
*Beasley, Robert S.	600 Carpenter Dam Road, Hot Springs 71913	
Beck, Robert Owen	P.O. Box 731, Stuttgart 72160	
Bell, Virgil C.	623 Faulkner, Conway 72032	
*Bitter, Melvin	255 55th Ave. Pl. W., Bradenton, Florida 33507	
*Bridenthal, Irl	5301 Locust, No. Little Rock 72116	
Brown, Roy B.	3718 Ludwig, Little Rock 72204	
*Brown, Winslow Eugene	1200 Rock Creek Rd., Hot Springs 71913	
Cate, Newton Lee	620 E. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	
Cox, Billy Howard	10 Fox Fire Cove, Jacksonville 72076	
*Darrow, Roland E.	5305 N. Sycamore, No. Little Rock 72118	
*Dean, Gerald Clyde	14501 Darbydale Ave., Woodbridge, VA 22193	
*DeBlack, Alfred	3662A McCain Park Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116	
Diffee, Rayford Luther	Rt. 1, Box 152, Royal 71968	
Dodson, Edwin Bland	#6 Colonial Drive, Texarkana 75502	
Eason, Alfred Allen	#6 Covewood, Conway 72032	
Fair, Cagle Eugene	#4 Pine Terrace, Texarkana 75502	
Flowers, W. Harold	4 Eastwood Court, Pine Bluff 71601	New Zion/Union Chapel
Grogan, Horace Milton	Rt. 3 Box 34, Arkadelphia 71923	
Hankins, David Mill Jr.	51 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72205	
Harris, Edward W.	8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207	
*Hemund, Ralph E.	Rt. 1 Box 297AA, Glennwood 71943	Norman
*Hilton, Gerald Kenneth	P.O. Box 177, Pine Mt. Valley, GA 31823	
*Hines, Claude David	P.O. Box 236, Frankston, TX 75763	
Holland, Herston Ruby	905 Fisher, Beebe 72012	
*Hoover, Oliver Wendell	Star Rt. 10 Box 45, Hot Springs 71909	
Hozendorf, Connie Ray	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	LR, First Assoc.
*Hudnall, Winston H.	P.O. Box 297, Taylor 71861	
Hunter, Joe W.	P.O. Box 430, Camden 71701	Harmony Grove/Lakeside
Johnson, Robert William	Rt. 2 Box 51, Hampton 71744	Kingsland Circuit
Kerr, George G.	405 Shepherd St., P.O. Box 521, Nashville 71852	Oak Grove-Hinton
*Lyons, Paul L.	Rt. 5, Box 305A, Hope 71801	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Major, James Edward	8700 Riley Dr., #509, Little Rock 72205	
Mann, Ralph Sidney	910 Brookwood, Eldorado 71730	
Martin, Carlos	300 Alpine, Hot Springs 71913	
Matthew, Carl V.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Little Rock, Pulaski Heights Assoc.
*Mashburn, Charles V.	102 Hazel, Hot Springs 71901	
Meyer, George G.	14103 Sardis Road, Mabelvale 72103	
Miller, Marion W.	1005 Amanda St., SW, Camden 71701	
*Monroe, Curtis Ellis	Rt. 1 Box 255, Wilmar 71675	
Moore, Robert B. Sr.	#3 Shepherd's Cove, Apt. 314, Little Rock 72205	
Nation, Thomas J.	714 Kraus, Clarksville 72830	
Patton, C. Everett	P.O. Box 213, Bono 72416	
Pearce, Myron Chester	622 S. Washington, Magnolia 71753	
Peters, Orr Davis	1305 Pine Valley, Little Rock 72207	Little Rock, Pulaski Heights Assoc.
Phillips, Joe R.	P.O. Box 55216 Little Rock 72225	
Richardson, Howell O.	P.O. Box 188, Lewisville 71845	
Robken, James Ellis	100 Audubon Dr. L763, Maumelle 72118	
*Roe, C. H.	807 Wood, Minden, LA 71075	
Rowe, Doyle T.	6400 Trinity, Pine Bluff 71603	
Savage, William Braska	Box 43, Horatio 71842	
*Sewell, James Ralph	P.O. Box 65, Parkdale 71661	
Shaddox, James	P.O. Box 126, Foreman, 71836	Foreman
*Simpson, James A.	1307 Southerland, Mena 71953	
Smith, Lloyd F.	3001 S. Marshall, Little Rock 72206	Sweet Home
Sorrells, Rufus Ford	506 Broadway, Fordyce 71742	
*Steel, Marshall	6400 Trinity, Pine Bluff 71603	
Stewart, William Allen	1920 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207	
Swain, James B.	124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901	Tigert-Morning Star
*Tabor, Dorothy Claiborne	3901 Royal Forrest, Pine Bluff 71603	
*Teague, Otto W.	601 Oak Street, Beebe 72012	
Terry, Arthur	555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753	
Thomason, Elmo Andrew	16 Dulzura Way, Hot Spgs. Village 71909	Shorewood Hills
Trieschmann, Robert	P.O. Box 106, Okolona 71962	Okolona/Center Grove/Trinity
Walthall, Charles D.	1209 Hilltop, Stamps 71860	
White, Osborne Elvern	P.O. Box 96, Norman 71960	
Williams, Howard L.	573 Sharp, Camden 71701	McNeil-Silver Springs

Retired Associate Members

Callicott, J. R.	P.O. Box 22, Emmet 71835	Emmet Charge
*Downing, Guy	#26 Dark Forrest Pl., Benton 72015	
Eagle, W. Edward	614 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086	
Fairweather, James E.	#1, Ligero Lane, Hot Springs 71909	
Ford, James T.	P.O. Box 27, Norphlet 71759	
*Green, Veo	Rt. 1 Box 626, Pine Bluff 71603	
Madison, A. C.	4015 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206	
*Prothro, John L., Sr.	Rt. 1, Box 918, Cropwell, AL 35054	
Wagner, Earl Stanley	423 N. 15th, Arkadelphia 71923	

Retired Local Pastors

Berry, Robert J.	1 Sierra Circle, Hot Spgs Village 71909	Fountain Lake, Hot Sprgs

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Bostow, Larence H.	Rt. 1, Box 104, Story 71970	Daisy
*Dunnaway, David M.	Box 65, Bismarck 71929	Friendship
*Gantz, Bun	Box 29, Hatfield 71945	
Haire, Oscar	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado 71730	
*Jolly, L. E.	P.O. Box 4422, Batesville 72503	
*Mathis, Earl C.	1010 So. 27th Street, Arkadelphia 71923	
Ratekin, H. E.	410 E. 13th, Stuttgart 72160	DeLuce
Rishell, Charles	1407 Southerland, Mena 71953	Mt. View, Mena
*Rushing, Lethe Nell	P.O. Box 312, Emmet 71835	
*Sirmon, Autrey J.	P.O. Box 147, Hatfield 71945	

Retired Diaconal Ministers

Cravens, Meredith
Garrett, Mary Frances
Smith, Olive
Snyder, Ruth Wells

Resident Bishop

*Wilke, Richard B. ..... 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Effective Members

Abney, Thomas A.	P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655	Wesley Fnd. UAM
Adkinson, John T., Jr.	P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042	First, DeWit
Akin, G. Coleman	P.O. Box 1569, Lillington, NC 27546	No. C. Div. of Corr
Albright, Sam L.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	Cokesbury, Mgr
Alston, John O.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Asso. Pulaski Height
Armstrong, Donald F.	1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asso. Asbury
Armstrong, Robert C.	P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674	Watso
Armstrong, Roger E.	P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742	First, Fordyc
Arnold, Fred H.	Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611	Pine Bluff, Firs
Arnold, Joe Edward	Box 1290 SAU, Magnolia 71753	Wesley Fnd, SAU
Ashcraft, Charles G.	P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801	First, Hop
Averitt, Louis Lynn	1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asbury, LR
Bailey, Russell	P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845	Lewisville-Buckne
Barrington, Paul	P.O. Box 117, Dierks 71833	Dierks-Green Chape
Bates, Ray Henry	P.O. Box 267, Grady 71644	Grady-Trinit
Bennett, Bruce	124 Harrell, Hot Springs	Pullman Heights-New Salem
Block, Aultus M.	3 Carol St., Pine Bluff 71602	St. Luke-Center Grov
Boggan, William Kurt	15524 Rock Creek, Little Rock 72211	Highland Valle
Bone, W. Darrell	#5 Stillman Loop, Rt. 1, Benton 72015	Little Rock Wesley Fnd, UALR
Bonsall, Allen Bruce	P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857	Prescott-Fairview
*Briant, William S. Jr.	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72204	Disabilit
Brooks, Jim	5500 Geyer Spgs., Little Rock 72209	Geyer Spgs
Burleson, Clint D.	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Little Rock, Firs
Campbell, J. Michael	400 Tickle St., Dyersburg, TN 38024	Dyersburg Meth. Hosp
Carter, Norman C.	Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923	Arkadelphia Distric
Cash-Burless, Martha	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	LR CCOM Asso. Dir
Christie, John	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Asso. Pulaski Height
Clayton, Michael R.	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104	First, Malver
Connell, F. Gladwin	1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207	Trinity, L.R

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Cooper, Chris	2807 Cherokee SW, Camden 71701	Fairview
Counts, James Taylor	Rt. 1, Box 234, Lockesburg 71846	Ebenezer-Scott Memorial
Darnall, John D.	1815 Rose, Texarkana 75502	College Hill
Darr, Stephen	305 Washington S.W., Blackburg, VA 24060	Wesley Fnd. Blkbrg, V
Deere, G. David	Box 357, Sheridan 72150	First, Sheridan
Diffee, Carl Dean	1000 Farr Shores, Hot Springs 71913	Disability
Diffee, Dale L.	1511 N. 3rd, McGehee 71654	McGehee
Dill, John Thomas	111 W. Church, Warren 71671	Warren Parish
Donham, Gordon R.	9th & Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923	First, Arkadelphia
Douglas, Stephen	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	Asso. First Hot Springs
Eason, William A.	P.O. Box 43, Smackover 71762	Smackover
Edwards, J. Wayne	2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730	St. Mark, El Dorado
Efird, E. Eugene	207 Barton St., Little Rock 72205	Capitol View, LR
*Elder, William M.	96 Katsuragi Cho, Chibbz-Shi, Japan 28O	Missionary
Eubanks, Donald R.	Box 311, Hamburg 71646	Hamburg
Fincher, Gerald Kemp	230 Court, Dumas 71639	Dumas
Fish, Bill	P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764	Stephens
Gantt, Larry	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asso. St. James
Gentry, William C.	1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923	Henderson S.U. Prof
George, Daniel C.	P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103	Mabelvale
Gordon, Tyrone D.	1109 State, Little Rock 72202	Wesley, LR
*Grigsby, John R.	305 Shamrock Place, Lovers Lane UMC Richardson, TX 75081	Pastoral C. Ed Cntr
Haake, William D.	P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663	Portland
Hale, Ralph Edwin	484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701	Camden District
Haley, Thomas M.	2nd & Walnut, Gurdon 71743	Gurdon-Mt. Zion
Hansford, Harold D.	Box 477, Hampton 71744	Hampton
Harrison, Clayton	R.3 Box 769, Benton 72015	New Hope, Benton
Harrison, Gary	1623 Park Lane, El Dorado 71730	Asso. First, El Dorado
Haustein, Fred	307 E. 4th, Stuttgart 72160	First, Stuttgart
Hays, John B.	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	First, Hot Springs
Hilliard, Allan E.	705 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160	Grand Ave., Stuttgart
*Hilliard, Frank V.	5062 W. Jackson Prkw, Chicago, IL 60604	Ecu. Inst. Faculty
Howard, Bruce Thomas	1002 Parson, Stamps 71762	Stamps
Hughes, Earl	6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204	St. Luke, LR
Hunter, Fred W.	1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753	Magnolia, Asbury
Johnson, Merle A. Jr.	121 Harrison, Camden 71701	First, Camden
Jones, Chester	3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204	Hunter, LR
Jones, Geo. Samuel	8823 Dogwood Rd., Arlington Dev. Center, Germantown, TN 38138	Arlington TN
Jones, Rock	1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601	Asso. Lakeside, Pine Bluff
Jump, John	6405 Ridgecrest Dr., Little Rock 72205	Winfield, LR
Kassos, J. David	2211 Maul, Camden 71701	Westside-Chidester Parish
Keith, Jim	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753	First, Magnolia
Lancaster, Richard A.	4000 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206	Primrose
Langley, Robert E.	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	First, Texarkana
Leslie, William B.	P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759	Norphlet-Ebenezer
Letchworth, Thomas M.	Rt 5 Box 4180, Benton 72015	Salem, Benton
Lindsay, John W.	1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603	Pine Bluff District
Lofton, Jay W.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	CCOM Director

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
McAdoo, Charles Edward	Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601	St. James, PB, Wesley Fnd, UAPB
McCoy, George W.	318 S. Main, Monticello 71655	First, Monticello
Miles, John P.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	St. James, LR
Miles, John P. II	4600 Baseline, Little Rock 72209	St. Andrew, LR
Mitchell, Calvin D.	1524 Laurel Street, Texarkana 75502	Fairview-Texarkana
Moore, Robert B., Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 60, Bauxite 72011	Sardis
*Moore, Robert L.	CTS 5757 S. University, Chicago, IL 60637	Chicago Theo Faculty
Moore, Withers M.	516 Jefferson, Lonoke 72086	Leave of Absence
Mullikin, Gerald R.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Pulaski Heights
Murray, Alvin C.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	Little Rock District
Murry, Charles F.	P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022	Bryant
Myers, Gerald	909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601	Carr Memorial, PB
Nash, Leonard O.	300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602	Whitehall, PB
Nicholas, W. Martin	16 Lyric, Little Rock 72205	Oak Forest
Nolley, Donald F.	200 N. Market St., Benton 72015	First, Benton
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock 72212	St. Paul Maumelle
O'Dell, Paulette W.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asso. St. James
Perry, Loyd Alvin	4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204	Western Hills, LR
Pettus, L. Glenn	216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913	Oak Lawn
Polk, Jim Prichard	100 N. Main, Dermott 71638	Dermott
Pope, Helen Jean	Rt. 9, #61 W. Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603	Good Faith, PB
Posey, Ellis Lloyd	2507 N. Sheraton, Pine Bluff 71603	Asso. First, PB
Powell, Larry Don	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock 72207	St. Paul, LR
Preston, R. Clark	104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913	Haven, Hot Springs
Prothro, David F.	201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730	First, El Dorado
Racop, Carr Dee, Jr.	Box 4434, Little Rock 72214	Sherrill-Tomberlin
Ratliff, Henry A. Jr.	P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667	Star City-Gould
Reeves, William O.	P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653	Lake Village
Regnier, Robert A.	468 S. Main, Monticello 71655	Monticello District
Robinson, William H.	4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204	Hoover, LR
Rogers, Harold Gene	P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832	DeQueen
Rook, George E.	P.O. Drawer "S," Altheimer 72004	Altheimer-Wabbaseka
Ross, John B.	P.O. Box 142, Amity 71921	Amity
Sawyer, Beverly	200 Kirby Hall SMU, Dallas, TX 75275	Perkins, Assoc Dean
Scott, James Robert	P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635	Crossett
Settle, Charles T.	3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603	Wesley, PB
Shafer, John W.	Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801	Springhill
Smith, Roy P.	224 Northeast 4th, England 72046	England-Keo
Smith, Walter L.	145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822	Ashdown-Richmond
Southerland, James C.,	31 Shelby Road, #406, Sherwood 72115	Disability
Spence, Dennis W.	P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024	Carlisle
*Steele, Constance D.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	Leave of Absence
Steele, David R.	13000 W. Baseline, Little Rock 72209	Henderson, LR
Steele, Norris	P.O. Box 88, Gillett 72055	Gillett
Steele, Rodney G.	P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958	Murfreesboro
*Steele, William N.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	
Swift, Clyde N.	P.O. Box 37, Taylor 71861	Taylor
Swift, David E.	2300 Sylvia St., Arkadelphia 71923	St. Andrew-Hollywood
Talley, Owen, Sr.	P.O. Box 5009, No. L.R. 72119	
Tanner, George A.	Carmona Rd., H.S. Village 71909	Village

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Thomason, Dana	922 Crestwood, Benton 72015	Asso. First, Benton
Thompson, Davis	P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852	Nashville-Bingen
Walker, John F. Jr.	1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601	Lakeside, PB
Wilkerson, Joe F.	841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901	Grand Avenue, HS
*Williams, Don R.	9 Crest Drive, Fenton, MO 63026	Disability Leave
Williams, George	9820 W. Markham, Little Rock 72205	Markham, LR
Williams, Keenan C.	401 S. Pine, Hope 71801	Sabbatical
Williams, Larry R.	700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730	St. Paul, ED
Wilson, David Ben	200 N. Pine, Hope 71801	Hope District
Wilson, Donald N.	P.O. Box 1022, Benton 72015	Parkview, Benton
Wilson, Therral E.	501 9th St., Mena 71953	First, Mena
Womack, C. D.	P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851	Mineral Springs-Wakefield
Wyers, Edward	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Asso. First, LR
Yokem, G. Mackey	P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086	Lonoke
Zinn, Grover A.	249 Oak St., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074	Oberlin Col. Faculty

Probationary Members

Alston, Ellen R.	SMU Box 753046, Dallas 75275	Perkins SOT
Bush, David Wayne	1755 Omega Ave. S.W. Camden 71701	Timothy-Buena Vista
*Clark, Jerry Wayne, Jr.	6406 Abrams, Dallas, TX 75231	Perkins SOT
Estes, Pamela	225 High, Walpole, MA 02081	Boston SOT
Ferguson, Lawrence A.	4115 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913	Piney Grove
Ghan, Scott	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753	Asso. First, Magnolia
Gibson, Donald Roy	1216 Ray Road, Jacksonville 672076	Marks Chapel
Hazelwood, F. Thomas	P.O. Box 658, Camden 71701	St. Mark
Hilliard, Mary Susan Butt	P.O. Box 278, Junction City	Junction City
Hollis, Lou Ann	P.O. Box 217, Leola, AR 72084	Perkins SOT
Kelso, Larry Eugene	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943	Glenwood-Grant's Chapel
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	121 Harrison, Camden 71701	Asso. First, Camden
McKinnon, Stan	316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923	Wesley Fnd, HSU, Manchester
Miles-Deloney, Len	714 Hall Dr., Little Rock 72205	
Miles-Deloney, Rebehak	714 Hall Dr., Little Rock 72205	
Moore, Russell	P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040	Des Arc
Moseley, David	1912 Joslin, Cleburne, TX 76031	Perkins SOT
O'Dell, David	#47 Prince Drive, Maumelle 72118	Mt. Carmel-Congo
Phillips, Leslie	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104	Asso. First, Malvern
Post, LaVon	P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836	Foreman-Wade's Chapel
Skarda, Britt Allen	P.O. Box 161, Bearden 71720	Bearden-Thornton
*Slater, Thomas B.	Dept. of Religion, Peabody Hall, Univ. of Georgia Athens, GA 30602	To Attend School: UG
*Watkins, Sam	4370 Hanfred Lane, Tucker, GA 30084	Candler SOT

Associate Members

Blundell, John E.	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72205	Director Aldersgate
Caldwell, Dorsie T.	P.O. Box 233, St. Charles 72140	St. Charles-Pleasant Grove
Dobson, Everitt M.	542 S. Cherry, Eudora 71640	Eudora-Parkdale
Dodson, Royal S.	Box 222, Almyra 72003	Almyra-Hunter's Chapel
Fleming, Marion E.	111 Friendswood, Pine Bluff 71603	Hawlen, PB
Gilbert, Denzil R.	720 N. Hervey, Hope 71801	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Hankins, V. Sanford	P.O. Box 712, Hazen 72064	Hazen-Devalls Bluff
Maples, Franklin	116 S. Dickson, Hot Springs 71913	Gardner
Smith, Fred R.	P.O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957	Mt. Ida
Stegall, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 270, Magnolia 71753	Marysville-Silver Hill

Other Denominations

*Crooks, James David	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	Asso. First, Texarkana
*Hanson, Tandy C.	Rt. 2, Box 198-F, Crossett 71635	Waller's Chapel
*Layne, James N.	603 W. 21st #14, Stuttgart 72160	Hamilton
*Roddy, Henry	P.O. Box 4704, Little Rock 72214	Duncan

Local Pastors

Baker, Leroy	P.O. Box 414, Hensley 72065	Wesley Chapel-Babel C. PT
Batts, James Edwards	714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104	Bismarck
*Bell, James R.	58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602	St. Mark
Bell, Montgomery Lee	Box 468, Rison 71665	Rison Mt. Carmel
Blackmon, Gary D.	Star Rt., Box 114A, Stuttgart 72160	Bayou Meto/Lodge's Corner SLP
*Brown, James F.	P.O. Box 217, Junction City 71749	Huttig-Stong PT
Butler, James M.		
*Cammack, Raymond W.	Box 1189 SAU, Magnolia 71753	Colombia Charge PT
Corbett, George J., Jr.	P.O. Box 275, Hatfield 71956	Hatfield Cir. FT
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Rt. 1 Box 722, Pine Bluff 71603	Sulphur Springs FT
DeVault, Richard	Rt. 1, Box 128 A-8, Ashdown 71822	Nashville Cir. PT
Douglas, Eldon H. III	P.O. Box 728, Mabelvale 72103	Traskwood-Ebenezer PT
Elliott, William Ernest	Rt. 2 Box 141, Rison 71665	Rowell
*Hagemeier, Garren	1900 N. James, Jacksonville 72076	Concord/South Bend PT
*Harris, Glenn D.	Rt. 2 Box 172, Dierks 71833	Washington CT. PT
Hartsfield, Curtis	716 N. Hutchinson St., Pine Bluff 71601	Mt. Tabor/ Winchester PT
Henderson, O. Freeman	Box 99, Murfreesboro 71958	Delight Charge PT
Jackson, Jeffery Lynn	P.O. Box 95, Blevins 71825	Blevins CT. FT
Jackson, Travis E.	P.O. Box 813, Fordyce 71742	Gould-Mt. Moriah PT
Johnson, Donald	Rt. 4, Box 762, Texarkana 75501	Rondo/Pleasant Hill FT
Jones, David	Rt. 9, 104 Elmwood, Pine Bluff 71603	Humphrey-Humnoke SLP
Jones, Norwood	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	St. James Asso
Jones, Russell	Rt. 6, Box 127-B, El Dorado 71730	Pleasan Grove/Centennial PT
Lee, Robert F.	420 Parker's Ch. Rd., Eldorado 71730	Lisbon PT
Mann, Waymon N.	P.O. Box 132, Hermitage 71647	Hermitage-Martins Chape
Marks, L. T.	Rt 1 Box 644, New Edinburg 71660	Fordyce, Mt. Olive-Bet. PT
Miller, Joe	Rt. 3, Box 51A, Prescott 71857	Mt. Moriah/Sweet Home PT
*Nolley, Guy K.	Rt. 6, Box 18, Monticello	Monticello Circle
Oliver, Richard Glynn, Sr.	Rt. 10, Box 802-2, Texarkana 75502	Few Mem. Holly Spgs
Patterson, Rodney	1508 Porter, Malvern 72104	St. Paul/Adkins/ Memorial/Midway FT
Plumley, Spencer G.	513 Fairview, Malvern 72104	Keith Memorial/ Rolla/L'Eau Frais FT
Scott, Herbert M.	P.O. Box 101, Fordyce 71742	Murfrees. Valley Gr. PT
Scruggs, David	5917 Timberview, Little Rock 72209	Sweet Home FT

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
*Scudder, James	516 W. F, No. Little Rock 72114	Redfield PT
Smith, Philip	P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832	Mt. Zion PT
Souter, Donald Richard	P.O. Box 366, Bradley 71826	Bradley FT
	Van Buren 72956	Wyatt Mem. Ft. Smith SLP
Talley, Rodger D.	806 S. Lawton, El Dorado 71730	Magnolia Charge PT
*Terry, Robert A., Jr.	1902 N. Jackson, Magnolia 71753	Village-Ebenezer PT
*Turner, O. D.	9605 Temple Rd., Little Rock 72205	Asso. Trinity, LR
*Vise, John E., Jr.	2201 Beauchamp Rd., Little Rock 72210	Carthage
*Walker, Rob	Rt. 2, Box 257, Arkadelphia 71923	Dalark SLP
Ward, Colin T.	Box 146 F, Waldo 71770	Waldo
Westmoreland, Jerry	202 Friar Tuck Lane, Prescott 71857	Midway/Harmony PT
Williams, Harris E.	Rt. 1, Box 30, Eldorado 71730	Parker's Chapel
Woolley, William Paul	#18 Evergreen Dr. 71602, Pine Bluff 71602	Mt. Tabor-Mt. Zion
*Wright, Terrence	P.O. Box 209, Lockesburg 71846	Lockesburg Charge SLP

Lay Supplies

Ganious, Albert	P.O. Box 6464, Pine Bluff 71611	St. James, Lonoke
Hambrick, Frank	P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066	Hickory Plains-Hebron
Hambrick, Sandra	P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066	Woodlawn Cir.
*Harris, Vincent	P.O. Box 4110, Little Rock 72214	White Memorial
*Lofton, Michael	315 W. 21st Place, North Little Rock 72114	Hall Memorial-Turner Memorial
Marler, William	P.O. Box 64, Roe 72134	Roe-Shiloh-Ulm
*Terrell, Al	Route 1, Murfreesboro 71958	Sweet Home
Turner, O. D.	1101 N. Mississippi 72207	Asso. Trinity, LR
*Tyer, Paul	Rt. 1, Box 219, Doddridge 71834	Doddridge Chg.
*Woods, Michael	1400 Old Forge #707, Little Rock 72207	New Haven

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

LAY MEMBERS
Arkadelphia District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Amity/Langley/Pt. Cedar	*Vita Franks Box 136 Amity 71921	George Franks Box 136 Amity 71921
Arkadelphia, First	*Bob Sanders Rt. 1, Box 180 Arkadelphia 71923	Dolphus Whitten 1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew/Hollywood	*Bunn Gary P.O. Box 483 Arkadelphia 71923	John Estes 525 N. 16th Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Betty Morgan 199 McKay Hot Springs 71901	Jim Morgan 199 McKay Hot Springs 71901
Carthage Charge		
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson Daisy Rt. Box 250 Kirby 71950	Dorothy Bostow Box 104, Lakeview Estates Story 71970
Dalark/Bethlehem	Mrs. Gary Kuffmann Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923	Charlote Maynard Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Delight Charge	*Edith May Delight 71940	Clyda Lee Brock Delight 71940
Friendship	Rebecca Beene P.O. Box 96 Friendship 71942	Millie Bryant Rt. 2, Box 644 Bismarck 71929
Glenwood/Grant's Chapel	*Violet Weaver Rt. 1 Glenwood 71943	Horace Lay P.O. Box 1656 Glenwood 71943
Gurdon/Mt. Zion	*Lloyd Newton 201 Martha Court Gurdon 71743	Blanche Smith 607 E. Pine Gurdon 71743
Hot Springs First	*Gene Harwood P.O. Box 1358 Hot Springs 71902 *Lavern Burton 106 Meadow Dr. Hot Springs 71913	Mort Cox 2700 Malvern-Cedar Cr. Hot Springs 71901
Fountain Lake	Mina Stephens Rt. 10, Box 199 Hot Springs 71909	
Gardner	*Marie Bartlow 118 Terry Lane Hot Springs 71913	Mary Correll Rt. 1, Box 233F Royal 71968
Grand Avenue	*Jim Latture 1307 Richard Hot Springs 71913	Odas Hunnicutt 812 Richard Hot Springs 71913
Gum Springs	Hinton Elmore St. Rt. 2, Box 47D Mt. Pine 71956	Nellie Crumpton Hot Springs
Haven	Claudyne Craven 416 Whittington Hot Springs 71901	Shirley Barron 306 Clairmont Hot Springs 71901

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Oaklawn	*Raymond Hall 115 Spencer Hot Springs 71901	Clarence Bale 320 Lakeshore Dr. Hot Springs 71913
Pullman Heights/New Salem	*Dennis Magee 314 Bower Hot Springs 71901	Carolyn Baker 111 Kathy Road Hot Springs 71913
Tigert/Morning Star	Mary Jo Keller 707 Richard Hot Springs 71913	Kelly Masopust 728 Linwood Hot Springs 71913
Village	*Schuyler Christian 5 Cortez Rd. #131 Hot Springs 71909	Roberta Lindgren 1 Nacozari Lane Hot Springs 71909
Christ of the Hills	*Sam Padfield 41 Galeon Way, #11 Hot Springs 71909	
Malvern, First	*Curtis Toler 1206 Brownwood Malvern 72104 Lois Strauss 1660 Circle Dr. Malvern 72104	Roy Renfrow 418 S. Locust Malvern 72104 Albert Ross 1428 McBee Malvern 72104
Keith Memorial/ Rolla/L'Eau Frais	Violet Townsend Rt. 2 Malvern 72104	Grace Crawford 642 Babcock Malvern 72104
St. Paul/Adkins Memorial/Midway	*Zelma Deere 1008 Keith Malvern 72104	Lillian Walters 728 E. Highland Malvern 72104
Manchester	*Claude McCaskill Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923	John Haltom Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida/Oden/Joplin	*Betty Jones Rt. 1, Box 113T Mt. Ida 71957	Lonnie Landers P.O. Box 647 Mt. Ida 71957
Murfreesboro/Japany	*Dena Richardson Box 535 Murfreesboro 71958	Annie Mae Smedley Rt. 1, Box 357 Murfreesboro 71958
Norman	*Wilma Eldridge Box 57 Caddo Gap	
Okolona/Center Grove/ Trinity	Lou Shope Okolona 71962	Hugh McElhanon Box 86 Okolona 71962
Piney Grove	*Bill Black, Sr. 110 Westcliff Hot Springs 71913	Martha McMullen 108 Roberts Road Pearcy 71964
Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport	*Frankie Carruthers Rt. 5 Malvern 72104	Jewell Kemp Jones Mill 72105

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Traskwood/Ebenezer	John M. Due 1219 Sunset Benton 72015	Mack Givens 411 Short Benton 72015

Camden District

Bearden/Thornton	Carolyn Sue Brandon Thornton 71766	Sally Brazil Bearden 71720
Bradley	Ann Darner Box 331 Bradley 71826	Thelma Starling Box 4 Bradley 71826
Camden, Fairview	Floyd Bullock 521 Chestnut Camden 71701	Eloise Jones 2823 Redbud Camden 71701
Camden, First	*J. A. Womack 1099 Banner Camden 71701 *Martha Margrave 524 Elaine Camden 71701	Ramy Garland 453 Lakeside Camden 71701 W. A. Geddie 3375 Cash Rd. Camden 71701
Camden, St. Mark-Louann	Yvonne Horton P.O. Box 131 Camden 71701	Ginger Fisher 389 Palisade Camden 71701
Camden, Timothy-Buena Vista	*Liela Tutt Rt. 1, Box 521 Camden 71701	John Curtis Rt. 1, Box 397 Camden 71701
Camden, Westside-Rushing Mem.	*Hazel L. Griffin Rt. 1, Box 723 Camden 71701	Mamie Jo Taylor Chidester 71726
Chidester, Mt. Moriah	*Herbert Fort Rt. 2, Box 202-A Chidester 71726	James Fort P.O. Box 17 Bluff City 71722
Columbia Charge	Robert Nipper Rt. 3 Magnolia 71753	J. H. Kirkpatrick Rt. 3, Box 540 Magnolia 71753
El Dorado, Dumas Memorial-Rhodes Chapel	*Jewell Sewell 3520 W. Hillsboro El Dorado 71730	Peggy Jones Lawson 71750
El Dorado, First	*Fred Mayfield 800 W. Block El Dorado 71730 *James E. Coley, Jr. 115 Oakhurst El Dorado 71730	Helene Mayfield 800 W. Block El Dorado 71730 Louise Coley 115 Oakhurst El Dorado 71730
El Dorado, St. Mark-Calion	E. E. Bomar, Jr. 715 Griffith El Dorado 71730	Oakly Cheatham 1201 Mt. Holly El Dorado 71730
El Dorado, St. Paul	*Herluf Kjeldgaard 1706 W. Oak El Dorado 71730	Betty Kjeldgaard 1706 W. Oak El Dorado 71730

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Harmony Grove-Lakeside	Gary Frisbie 204 N. Haley Camden 71701	Charles Elkins Rt. 3, Box 812 Camden 71701
Holly Springs/Sparkman Parish	Ellen Horseman Rt. 2 Sparkman 71763	Lane Morris Rt. 1, Box 44 Sparkman 71763
Junction City Charge	Robert Wagner 1500 Wagner El Dorado 71730	Terry Crumpler 6th and Plum Junction City, LA 71749
Lewisville/Buckner	*Helen Jane Garrett P.O. Box 100 Lewisville 71845	Roy Kimbell Box 128 Buckner 71827
Lisbon	Marie Darden Rt. 1 Smackover 71762	Louise Pemble 413 N. Wyatt El Dorado 71730
Magnolia, Asbury	*George Crumby 604 E. University Magnolia 71753	Leslie Wilson 1620 Karen Magnolia 71753
Magnolia, First	Florene Bradley 405 W. Calhoun Magnolia 71753 *Joe Woodward 319 N. Washington Magnolia 71753	Tabbie Mae Moore 601 Maple Magnolia 71753
Magnolia, Wesley Charge	*James Souter Rt. 4, Box 248 Magnolia 71753	Harold Evers Rt. 1 Emerson 71740
Magnolia Charge	*Margaret George Rt. 5 Magnolia 71753	Lloyd George Rt. 5 Magnolia 71753
McNeil/Silver Springs	James Franklin 83 Olive McNeil 71752	Carolyn Roberts Troy Rd. Stephens 71764
Marysville/Silver Hill	*Gloria Watson P.O. Box 39 Mt. Holly 71758	JoAnn Calloway Rt. 1, Box 181-A El Dorado 71730
Norphlet/Ebenezer	Cecil Polk Box M Norphlet 71759	Janeene Lewis Box 33 Norphlet 71759
Parker's Chapel	*Kenneth Cross Rt. 1, Box 53-A El Dorado 71730	Robert Love Rt. 1, Box 22 El Dorado 71730
Pleasant Grove/Centenniel	*H. B. Roberson Rt. 6, Box 127 El Dorado 71730	Marilyn McGrew Rt. 6, Box 127 El Dorado 71730
Smackover	*Clarence Thompson Rt. 1, Box 231-A Smackover 71762	B. F. Robins 1305 Poplar Smackover 71762
Stamps Charge	*Mrs. Dixie Wilson 1201 Hilltop Stamps 71860	Mrs. Ura Dickson 800 Buckanan Stamps 71860
Stephens	*Marvin Murry Box 125 Stephens 71764	Yvonne Murry Box 125 Stephens 71764

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Taylor	*Ellavee Swift P.O. Box 37 Taylor 71861	
Village-Ebenezer	*Harold Allen Box 469 Waldo 71770	J. H. Wells Rt. 1 Stephens 71764
Waldo/Willisville	W. T. Simpson Willisville 71864	Mark Ludwig 301 N. Hickory Waldo 71770
Welcome/New Era	*Joyce Ann Smith Rt. 1 Shongaloo, LA	Patricia Horton Rt. 1 Taylor 71861

Hope District

Ashdown-Richmond	Helen Russell 210 East Fulton Ashdown 71822	Alton Womack Rt. 2, Box 21 A-11 Ashdown 71822
	*Fred Womack Rt. 1, Box 52-G Ashdown 71822	
Blevins Charge	*Nell Stephens P.O. Box 157 Blevins 71825	Joy Loe Rt. 1, Box 112 McCaskill 71847
Cherry Hill	Lee Fountain Rt. 5, Box 185 Mena 71953	Ethel Fountain Rt. 5, Box 185 Mena 71953
De Queen-Gillham	*Walter Leeper Rt. 1, Box 315 Horatio 71842	Patsy Collins 705 N. Third De Queen 71832
Dierks Charge	Charlotte Gibson Rt. 2, Box 229 B Dierks 71833	Ethel Hobson Rt. 1, Box 374 Dierks 71833
Doddridge Charge	Nellie Noble Rt. 2, Box 212 Doddridge 71834	Jess Morton Rt. 2 Fouke 71837
Ebenezer-Wiley Chapel	Logan Coulter 1224 Ansley Nashville 71852	Velma Shaw Rt. 1, Box 76 Ozan 71855
Emmet Charge	*Lethe Nell Rushing P.O. Box 312 Emmet 71835	Odie DeHan P.O. Box 92 Emmet 71835
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	*Tommy Martin Rt. 2, Box 240 Foreman 71836	Allen Sample Rt. 3, Box 164 Ashdown 71822
Hatfield-Wickes	*Floyd Richardson Rt. 1 Wickes 71973	Cathy Taylor Rt. 1 Hatfield 71945
Hope First	*Earl Wagner 407 Brannan Hope 71801	Chester Hunt 1305 S. Fulton Hope 71801
Hope: St. John-Fulton	*Sam Huckabee Rt. 5, Box 619 Hope 71801	Terriel Sparks Rt. 5, Box 608 Hope 71801

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Horatio-Winthrop	*Alfred Long Star Route, Box 91-B Winthrop 71866	Ruth Turner Star Route 1, Box 34 Winthrop 71866
Lockesburg Charge	Anna Jane Jackson Rt. 2, Box 7 Lockesburg 71846	Delta Norwood P.O. Box 23 Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia Charge	*Cleo Merrick Rt. 2, Box 216 De Queen 71832	Snowie Brown P.O. Box 317 Horatio 71842
Mena First	*Richard Carver P.O. Box 87 Mena 71953	Charles Allbaugh Rt. 3, Box 192-A Mena 71953
Mena: Mountain View	*Thelma Ferguson 201 Eleventh Mena 71953	Del Simpson 1116 Reine Mena 71953
Midway-Harmony	*Sue Miller Rt. 3, Box 50-A Prescott 71857	Mildred Eggleston Rt. 1, Box 75-A Emmet 71835
Mineral Springs-Wakefield	*Louis Bell P.O. Box 326 Mineral Springs 71851	Jim Young Rt. 1, Box 321-R Nashville 71852
Mt. Moriah-Sweet Home	Beverly Loe Rt. 1 Emmet 71835	Carl Brown Rt. 5 Prescott 71857
Nashville	Don Cooley 1420 Steel Nashville 71852	Rudolph Erwin Rt. 3, Box 299-A Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit	*Allan Lamb Rt. 5, Box 222 Nashville 71852	Luther Allen Rt. 5, Box 414 Nashville 71852
Oak Grove-Hinton	*Barbara Impson Rt. 2, Box 203-B Hope 71801	W. Y. Jackson Rt. 1, Box 35 Hope 71801
Prescott-Fairview	*Nellie Rea Gordon 311 E. Main Prescott 71857	Gertrude Firmin Rt. 6 Prescott 71857
Rondo-Pleasant Hill	*Amy Miller Rt. 4, Box 742 Texarkana 75502	Glenda Elliott Rt. 4, Box 762 Texarkana 75502
Spring Hill-DeAnn	Bob McDowell Rt. 1 Hope 71801	Gladys Samuels Rt. 3, Box 215 Hope 71801
Texarkana:		
College Hill-Garland	*Gladys Icenhower 1914 Dudley Texarkana 75502	Bill Wright Rt. 1, Box 597 Texarkana 75502
Fairview-Ogden	*Rosa Lee Gardner Rt. 4, Box 332-A Texarkana 75502	Hazel Furlow P.O. Box 133 Odgen 71853
Few Memorial	*Joe Cunningham Rt. 1, Box 433 Texarkana 75502	Doc Johnson Rt. 2, Box 165 Texarkana 75502

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
First	*James Hudson Rt. 7, Box 459-F12 Texarkana 75502	Henry Hunt 2404 Glendale Texarkana 75502
	*David Orr P.O. Box 1857 Texarkana 75504	H. Q. Russell 1122 Pecan Texarkana 75502
Hall Memorial-Scott	*Juanita Watson 97 Charles Texarkana 75502	Lummie Johnson Rt. 2, Box 115 Lockesburg 71846
Turner Memorial	Opal Jones Rt. 1, Box 131 Foreman 71836	Faye Smith P.O. Box 1051 De Queen 71852
Washington Charge	*Ruth Evans Rt. 1 Washington 71862	Mary Beth Boyce Rt. 1, Box 202 Washington 71862
Wesley Chapel	*Benjamin Herman P.O. Box 25 Woodson 72180	Carolyn Evans Rt. 5, Box 225 Nashville 71852

Little Rock District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
First, Benton	*Virginia Thompson 1804 Hidden Valley Benton 72015	Robert Garrett 501 Denton Benton 72015
	*Sally Yarberry 801 Valley View Benton 72015	
Mt. Carmel	Dee Fiser Rt. 4, Box 2 Alexander 72002	
Congo	Faye Brazil Rt. 2, Box 376 Benton 72015	
New Hope	W. B. Redden Rt. 1, Box 177E Bauxite 72012	Alman Ritchey 2310 S. Neeley Benton 72015
Parkview	*Charles Dains 2018 E. Lakeview Benton 72015	Robert Crow 614 Saline Cr. Benton 72015
Salem	*Jim Kane, Sr. Rt. 4, Box 50 Benton 72015	Hugh Bragg Rt. 5, Box 6280 Benton 72015
Bryant	*Etta Hogue 705 Hogue Cr. Bryant 72022	Violette Johnson P.O. Box 324 Bryant 72022
Asbury	*Frances Jarvis #4 Colony Rd. Little Rock 72207	Hubert Humphrey 43 Longlea Little Rock 72212
	*Scott Smith, Sr. 2523 Fair Park Blvd. Little Rock 72204	
Duncan	Dr. Willie Harden 2804 Broadway Little Rock 72206	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
First, LR	*James H. Rice, Jr. 4901 E. Crestwood Little Rock 72207	Martha Faulkner 11723 Fairway Little Rock 72212
	*Dale Booth 6911 Skywood Little Rock 72207	
	*Juanita Woodard 22 Crepe Myrtle Pl. Little Rock 72209	
Geyer Springs	*John Chambers 24 S. Meadowcliff Little Rock 72209	S. E. Whitwell 5901 W. 57th Little Rock 72209
Henderson	*Haynes Richardson 1200 N. Mellon Little Rock 72207	Woodrow Butler 9733 Meadow Lane Mabelvale 72103
Highland Valley	*Charles Shively 14300 Rock Creek Pky. #7434 Little Rock 72211	Jack Armstrong 26 Shobe Rd. Alexander 72002
Theressa Hoover	*William Robinson III 1200 Hendrix Little Rock 72204	Shelly Robinson 1200 Hendrix Little Rock 72204
Hunter	*Virginia Machen 10 Reynard Ct. Little Rock 72207	Doris Woolard 14300 Rock Creek Pky. #3212 Little Rock 72211
Mabelvale	*Jeff McIlroy 7901 Kling Rd. Mabelvale 72103	Una Meyer 14103 Sardis Rd. Mabelvale 72103
Markham	*Harold Bierenger 14300 Rock Creek Pky. #7474 Little Rock 72211	David Kennedy 401 Autumn Rd Little Rock 72211
Mark's Chapel	*Barbara Douglas 4819 Rightsell Little Rock 72212	Janie Bledsoe 13704 Cantrell Little Rock 72212
Mt. Pleasant	Georgie Garber 4615 Walker Little Rock 72204	Sally Young 12225 David O. Dodd Little Rock 72210
Oak Forest	*Harry Dinsmore 8421 Leatrice Little Rock 72207	Sue Dinsmore 8421 Leatrice Little Rock 72207
Primrose	*Ozell Purtle 3801 Dixon Rd. Little Rock 72206	Harriet Onstott Box 228 Sweet Home 72164
Pulaski Heights	Thomas (Mack) McLarty, III #3 Greenbrier Rd. Little Rock 72202	Joel Henslee 7310 Gable Dr. Little Rock 72205
	*Helen Hall 205 Normandy Dr. Little Rock 72207	Woodrow McKnight 1305 Biscayne Little Rock 72207
	*Jim Argue, Jr. 13409 St. Charles Little Rock 72211	Don Martin 624 N. Oak Little Rock 72205
St. Andrew	*Jean Elrod 9202 Sunset Ln. Little Rock 72209	Tullis Elrod 9202 Sunset Ln. Little Rock 72209

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
St. James	Gene Proffit 32 River Ridge Cr. Little Rock 72207	Roger Bost 3504 Happy Valley Little Rock 72212
	*Jo Ann Miles 714 Hall Dr. Little Rock 72205	Lawson Cloninger 3 McGovern Little Rock 72205
St. Luke	*Bill Roseberry 6818 West 32nd Little Rock 72204	Milton English 102 Broadmoor Dr. Little Rock 72204
St. Paul	*Imogene Knox #3A Bobolink Little Rock 72205	Emmett Darr 40 Colony Rd. Little Rock 72207
Trinity	*Joe Wall 9 Barber Dr. Maumelle 72118	Leah Sylar 11443 Southridge Little Rock 72212
	*Lorrie Wagoner 40 Huntington Little Rock 72207	
Western Hills	*Lawrence Carothers 7621 W. 39th Little Rock 72204	Louis Waldron 4613 Eastwood Little Rock 72204
Wesley Chapel	John Walker 6520 Sherry Dr. Little Rock 72204	
White Memorial	Marion Fowler 2515 S. Ringo Little Rock 72206	Charles Donaldson 3006 Lennox Dr. Little Rock 72204
Winfield	*Harry Clerget 315 Hiawatha Drive Little Rock 72205	Sam J. Lovett 6903 Carrilon Little Rock 72205
Mountain View	*Pat Butler Rt. 1, Box A2-1 Roland 72135	
New Haven	*Freddie Randle 7615 Hwy. 365 Little Rock 72210	Guy Smith P.O. Box 397 Hensley 72065
Old Austin	Gladys Pistorius Rt. 2, Box 776 Ward 72176	Bill Temple Rt. 3, Box 300 Cabot 72023
Sardis	*Mrs. Faye Moren Rt. 1 Box 486 Mabelvale 72103	Mrs. Olivette Johnson Rt. 1 Box 31 Bauxite 72012
Sweet Home	*Alice Smith P.O. Box 17 Sweet Home 72164	Ella McClendon P.O. Box 25 Sweet Home 72164
Capitol View St. Paul, Maumelle		

Monticello District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Almyra	*Mrs. Hazel Bennett 601 West 21st St. Apt. 15 Stuttgart 72160	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Crossett	*Mr. W. S. Arnold P.O. Drawer A Crossett 71635	Mrs. J. Ben Posey 1303 Cedar Crossett 71635
DeLuce	Mrs. Charles R. Fox Route 1 Almyra 72003	Mrs. Donnie Stroh Route 2 DeWitt 72042
Dermott	*Mrs. Margaret Horton 419 W. Broadway Dermott 71638	Mrs. Margaret Niven 107 E. Speedway Dermott 71638
DeWitt	Mr. Don Hubsch 812 E. 1st DeWitt 72042	Mr. Jess Essex 422 West 2nd DeWitt 72042
Dumas	Mrs. Emma Jean Goodgame Route 1 Dumas 71639	Mr. Merle Peterson 117 S. Brasfield Dumas 71639
Eudora/Parkdale	Mr. James H. Edwards P.O. Box 338 Eudora 71640	Ms. Paula Files Parkdale 71661 *Mrs. James R. Sewell Parkdale 71661
Extra	Mr. Virgil Dew Route 3, Box 105 Hamburg 71646	
Fordyce Parish	*Mrs. Ola Wylie 436 Overstreet Drive Fordyce 71742	Mrs. Daisy Garrett 1103 West Second Fordyce 71742
Gillett/Campshed	*Mrs. Wilma Smith P.O. Box 37 Gillett 72055	Mrs. Billie Vizzier P.O. Box 418 Gillett 72055
Gould Circuit	Mrs. Lee Esther Smith P.O. Box 85 Gould 71643	Mr. Luther Davis P.O. Box 171 Dermott 71638
Grady/Trinity	*Mrs. H. R. Wood, Jr. P.O. Box 207 Grady 71644	Mr. Bobbie Nichols Route 2 Star City 71667
Hamburg	*Mrs. Florence Durham 528 S. Cherry Street Hamburg 71646	Mrs. Mary Spivey 425 S. Cherry Hamburg 71646
Hampton/Harrell/ Faustina	*Mrs. Winnie Harrell Box 651 Hampton 71744	Mrs. Janette Goolsby P.O. Box 766 Hampton 71744
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	*Mr. Kirby Bowman Route 2, Box 485 Warren 71671	
Huttig/Strong	Mr. Edgar Bolding P.O. Box Strong 71765	Mr. Earl Wilson P.O. Box Strong 71765
Kingsland Circuit	*Mr. George Childs Route 1, Box 30 Kingsland 71652	
Lake Village/Montrose	*Dr. Marvin Loyd P.O. Box 743 Lake Village 71653	Mr. Lee Simpson P.O. Box 307 Montrose 71658 Mrs. Marilynn Loyd

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
		P.O. Box 743 Lake Village 71653
McGehee/Ark City	*Mr. Bryan Runyan 506 N. 3rd Street McGehee 71654	Mr. Taylor Prewitt, Jr. P.O. Box 692 McGehee 71654
Monticello	*Mr. Robert Langley Route 4, Box 87-A Monticello 71655	Mr. Lloyd Crossley 216 Hawthorn Monticello 71655
Monticello Circuit	*Mr. Herbert White Route 4, Box 64-A Monticello 71655	Mr. James H. Temple Route 2, Box 77 Hermitage 71647
New Edinburg Circuit	Mrs. Minerva Owens Route 2, Box 214. Fordyce 71742	Mrs. Mattie Marks Route 1, Box 644 New Edinburg 71660 Mrs. Luella M. Sutton Route 1, Box 562 Monticello 71655
Portland/Wilmot	*Mrs. Bettie Riggin Box 15 Portland 71663	
Rison/Mt. Carmel	Mr. Charlie Mitchell Route 2, Box 272 Rison 71665	Mr. Wayne Sala Route 1, Box 72A Rison 71665
Rowell Circuit	*Mr. Grady May 800 W. 30th Pine Bluff 71603	Mrs. Rose Stewart Star Route 2 Rison 71665
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Amelia Browning St. Charles 72140	Mrs. Debra Wright 1509 S. Harrison, Apt. 21 DeWitt 72042
Star City/Gould	*Mrs. Vada Evans Box 7706 Star City 71667	Mrs. Sue Atkinson Route 2, Box 12 Star City 71667
Mt. Tabor/Winchester	Mr. Jesse T. Peacock P.O. Box 222 Winchester 71677	
Waller's Chapel Circuit	Mrs. Sue Miller 1301 Oak Street Crossett 71635	Mrs. Ione Clark Route 2, Box 208 Crossett 71635 Mrs. Preston Malloy Route 2, Box 118 Hamburg 71646
Warren Parish	*Mr. Sykes Harris 106 Scotta Warren 71671	Mr. John Lowry 220 Powers Warren 71671 Mr. Howell Roy Parrish Route 1, Box 303C Warren 71671
Watson Circuit	Mr. Virgil Peacock Box 96 Tillar 71670	Mrs. Dixie Newton Route 1, Box 126 Tillar 71670
Wilmar Circuit/UAM	*Mr. Hubert McKeown Route 1 Wilmar 71675.	Mrs. Albert Groce Box 23 Wilmar 71675

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Altheimer- Wabbaseka	*Ann Shelton P.O. Box 137 Wabbaseka 72175	Page Walt P.O. Box 100 Altheimer 72004
Bayou Meto- Lodges Corner	Felix S. Bunch Star Route Box 133 Stuttgart 72160	Nicky Hargrove Star Route Box 145 Stuttgart 72160
Bethel	Mrs. Billie Red Rt. 1, Box 27 Sheridan 72150	Winford Dorsey Rt. 1, Box 202 Sheridan 72150
Carlisle	*Wesley Hamric P.O. Box 219 Carlisle 72024	Clara Sims P.O. Box 555 Carlisle 72024
Concord South Bend	*Myrtle Wesson 306 W. 3rd Lonoke 72086	Al & Edith Wilson 417 W. 4th Lonoke 72086
Des Arc	*Johnie Mae Siitonen Des Arc 72040	Margaret Fisher Des Arc 72040
England-Keo	*Hollis Haley 808 Irvy Road England 72046	Opal Haley 808 Irvy Road England 72046
Hamilton	*Tammy Parker Rt. 1 Carlisle 72024	Leslee Parker Rt. 1 Carlisle 72024
Hazen-Devalls Bluff	*Leroy Larkan Rt. 2, Box 193 Hazen 72064	Warren Doss P.O. Box 285 Hazen 72064
Hickory Plains Hebron	Milton Ballowe Rt. 2, Box 103 Des Arc 72040	Bill Thornton Rt. 2, Box 194 Carlisle 72024
Humphrey-Humnoke	Ellen McNulty 2217 W. 35th Pine Bluff 71603	
Leola-Moores Chapel	Ruby Biggs P.O. Box 137 Leola 72084	Burl D. Cooper Rt. 1 Leola 72084
Lonoke First	Lillian Anderson Rt. 1, Box 226 Scott 72142	John Latimer 313 Barker Lonoke 72086
Lonoke St. James	*Reta Young 713 Ferguson Lonoke 72086	Alma Cole Lonoke 72086
Mt. Tabor Mt. Zion	Charles Russell Rt. 2, Box 62 Cabot 72023	Kenneth Smith Rt. 5, Box 75 Cabot 72023
Carr	Jack Dutton 2711 Byron Pine Bluff 71601	Billy Altschul 1320 W. 23rd Pine Bluff 71603
First-Pine Bluff	*Mrs. James Townsend 31st & Beech #19 Pine Bluff 71603	Don Faust 2500 Pine Hill Dr. Pine Bluff 71603
Good Faith	*Howard Parette	Sue Wilson

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
	Rt. 7, Box 648 Pine Bluff 71603	3621 Miramar Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	*J. D. Kelley Rt. 6, Box 893 Pine Bluff 71603	Clint Patton 1817 Hickory Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	*Carolyn Theis 2500 Beau Monde Pine Bluff 71603	Don Reed 10 Longmeadow Pine Bluff 71603
St. James-P.B.	Juanita Torrence 1905 Collegiate Cir. Pine Bluff 71601	Gladys Alley 1801 Fluker Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke- Center Grove	*Tommy Pascal 5511 W. 20th Pine Bluff 71602	Marvin McDaniel 14 McCool Circle Pine Bluff 71602
St. Mark	Ezra Henry 4113 W. 13th Pine Bluff 71603	Rolla Benford 1019 Pear Pine Bluff 71603
Sulphur Springs Glendale	Beverly Farrell Rt. 1, Box 349 Pine Bluff 71603	Winnie Divine Rt. 1, Box 305 Pine Bluff 71603
Wesley	*Charles Nony 2007 W. 34th Pine Bluff 71603	Helen Deane Rt. 2, Box 1490 Pine Bluff 71603
White Hall	*Fred Jansonius 6908 Sheridan Rd. Pine Bluff 71602	Jack Jehlen Rt. 10, Box 403 Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	*Paul Daigle 1008 Eddie Lane Redfield 72132	Elvona Bates P.O. Box 32 Redfield 72132
Roe Charge	Calvin Bock Star Route Box 19 Roe 72134	Evelyn Trotter Rt. 2, Box 109A Stuttgart 72160
Sheridan	*Bob Reeves P.O. Box 547 Sheridan 72150	Bob Shannon Rt. 5, Box 30 Sheridan 72150
Sherrill- Tomberlin	Mrs. Harris Bogue 1505 Mulberry Pine Bluff 71601	Mrs. W. A. Albright Sherrill 72152
Stuttgart-First	*Clark Smith P.O. Box 49 Stuttgart 72160	Otto Teague 1608 Coker-Hampton Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	*Bennie Burkett St. Rt. Box 38 Stuttgart 72160	Cordy Byrd 1011 S. Henderson Stuttgart 72160
Woodlawn Charge	Minerva Ball Rt. 1, Box 118 Lonoke 72086	JoAnn Abshure Rt. 1, Box 136 Lonoke 72086

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

CHURCH LAY LEADERS
Arkadelphia District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Amity	Jay Hemund	Rt. 1, Box 222A Amity 71921
Langley	July Lowery	P.O. Box 41 Langley 71952
Pt. Cedar		
Arkadelphia, First	Dolphus Whitten	1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew	Gordon Hale	P.O. Box 131 Arkadelphia 71923
Hollywood	Johnny McAnally	Route 3 Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Gary Burroughs	Route 1 Bismarck 71929
Carthage	James Mathews	P.O. Box 175 Carthage 71725
New Hope	Phil Wilson	Rt. 4 Sheridan 72150
Waverly	Margie Womack	Rt. 2, Box 33 Carthage 71725
Hunter's Chapel	Hazel Horne	Rt. 1, Box 89D Leola 72084
Tulip	Bo Ramsey	Rt. 2 Carthage 71725
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson	Daisy Rt., Box 250 Kirby 71950
Dalark	Vernie Langley, Jr.	Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Bethlehem	Paul Williams	Rt. 2, Box 615 Arkadelphia 71923
Delight	Amy Witt	Delight 71940
Smyrna	Rosmond Davis	Rt. 1 Okolona 71962
Antoine	Esta Jean Apollos	Antoine 71922
Friendship	Danny Beene	P.O. Box 96 Friendship 71942
Glenwood	Paul Shepard	Rt. 1 Glenwood 71943
Grant's Chapel	O. E. Ketchum	Rt. 1, Box 5 Bonnerdale 71933
Gurdon	Frank Taylor	213 Huntington Place Gurdon 71943
Mt. Zion	Alfred Bridges	Rt. 3, Box 352 Arkadelphia 71923
Hot Springs, First	Gene Harwood	P.O. Box 1358 Hot Springs, 71902
Fountain Lake	Bud Ferguson	20 Manises Way Hot Springs 71909
Gardner	Bob Henderson	203 Patricia Hot Springs 71913

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Grand Avenue	Eldon Cooley	701 Oak Hot Springs 71901
Gum Springs	Hinton Elmore	St. Rt. 2, Box 470 Mt. Pine 71956
Haven	Thomas Love	105 John St. Hot Springs 71901
Oaklawn	Graham Holt	111 Talmage Place Hot Springs 71913
Pullman Heights	Helen Jackson	1 Westbrook Hot Springs 71901
New Salem	Armon Lavender	Rt. 11, Box 12 Hot Springs 71901
Tigert Memorial	Bob Carpenter	400 Airport St. Hot Springs 71913
Morning Star	Charles Stiles	Rt. 2, Box 353 Hot Springs 71901
Village	Bob Case	P.O. Box 8248 Hot Springs 71909
Malvern, First	Joe Bailey	1128 Toler Malvern 72104
Keith Memorial	Bob Jones	520 Fairview Malvern 72104
L'Eau Fraiz		
Rolla		
St. Paul	Cloy Fenter	Rt. 1, 688 Malvern 72104
Adkins Memorial	Ernest McDonald	Rt. 8, Box 344 Malvern 72104
Midway	James Sibley	Rt. 1, Box 112 Donaldson 71941
Manchester	Kendal Hunter	Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida	Jon Alan Standridge	Rt. 1, Box 155 Oden 71957
Oden	Tad Snow	Rt. 4, Box 2 Mt. Ida 71961
Joplin		
Murfreesboro	Arlene Fugitt	Box 139 Murfreesboro 71958
Japany		
Valley Grove		
Norman		
Okolona	Hugh McElhanon	Box 86 Okolona 71962
Trinity	Truman White	Rt. 1, Box 94 Okolona 71962
Center Grove	Mack McCauley	Rt. 1, Box 230 Okolona 71962
Piney Grove	Richard Hickman	2722 Marion Anderson Hot Springs 71913
Shorewood Hills	Carroll McCarver	Rt. 5 Malvern 72104

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Rockport	Mary McDougal	1850 S. Main Malvern 72104
Magnet Cove	Bill Overturb	Rt. 7, Box 718 Malvern 72104
Sweet Home		
Traskwood	Henry Saugey	Rt. 1, Box 173 Traskwood 72167
Ebenezer	Terry Brumbelow	Rt. 8 Benton 72015

Camden District

Bearden	Palmer Anthony	Bearden 71720
Thornton	Edward Womble	Thornton 71766
Bradley	Richard Estes	Box 301, Bradley 71826
Camden:		
Fairview	Floyd Bullock	521 Chestnut, Camden 71701
First	Armin Dressell	Rt. 3, Box 690, Camden 71701
St. Mark	Edwin Horton	P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701
Timothy	Albert Marlar	Rt. 1, Box 25, Camden 71701
Buena Vista	Robert Shelby	1530 Carroll Rd., Camden 71701
Westside	Mary Stinnett	619 Crestwood, Camden 71701
Rushing Memorial	Mamie Jo Taylor	Chidester 71726
Red Hill	Jettie Taylor	P.O. Box 954, Magnolia 71753
Bell Chapel	Becky Lampkin	Rt. 2, Chidester 71726
Missouri	Billie "Bo" Stinnett	Chidester 71726
Chidester, Mt. Moriah	Herbert Fort	Rt. 2, Box 202-A, Chidester 71726
Columbia Charge:		
Harmony	Hughlon Nipper	Rt. 3, Magnolia 71753
Philadelphia	J. H. Kirkpatrick	Rt. 3, Box 540, Magnolia 71753
Unity	Paul Sweet	Rt. 2, Box 222, Taylor 71861
El Dorado:		
Dumas Memorial	Joy Damon	2202 N. Wyatt, El Dorado 71730
First	Leroy Jackson	1101 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730
St. Mark	Walter Stephens, Jr.	1515 W 5th, El Dorado 71730
Calion	Jimmie Miller	Box 4, Calion 71724
St. Paul	Eddie Horn	101 Mimosa, El Dorado 71730
Harmony Grove	Gary Frisbie	204 N. Haley, Camden 71701
Lakeside	Tarver Germann	Rt. 4, Box 123, Camden 71701
Holly Springs	Ellen Horseman	Rt. 2, Sparkman 71763
Sparkman	James Taylor	P.O. Box 172, Sparkman 71763
Mt. Carmel	Jervis Walker	30 Clement Dr., Little Rock 72209
Junction City	Terry Crumpler	6th & Plum Sts., Junction City LA
Olive Branch	Joe Courtney	Rt. 2, Box 746, El Dorado 71730
Bethel	Robert Jackson	1500 Wagner, El Dorado 71730
Lewisville	J. D. Garrett	P.O. Box 100, Lewisville 71845
Buckner	Roy Kimbell	Box 128, Buckner 71827
Lisbon	Louise Pemble	413 N. Wyatt Dr., El Dorado 71730
Magnolia:		
Asbury	Rodney Chambers	1221 Dogwood, Magnolia 71753
First	Ed McKinney	1320 E. University, Magnolia 71753
Wesley Charge:		
Greer's Chapel	Henry Heath	1304 Dudney, Magnolia 71753
Lydesdale	Louis Wilson	Rt. 4, Box 408, Magnolia 71753
Emerson	Harold Evers	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Magnolia Charge:		
Christie's Chapel	Lloyd George	Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
Atlanta	C. L. Hutchinson	Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
Ware's Chapel	Jack Phillips	Rt. 2, Haynesville, LA 71038
Mt. Pisgah	Kenny Emerson	Rt. 2, Emerson 71740
McNeil	Larry Taylor	726 W. Calhoun, Magnolia 71753
Silver Springs	Lonnie Lamkin, Jr.	P.O. Box 734, Stephens 71764
Marysville	Tina Brown	Rt. 2, Box 251, Magnolia 71753
Silver Hill	Audrey Boyd	P.O. Box 64, Mt. Holly 71758
Norphlet	Jimmy Lambert	Box 138, Norphlet 71759
Ebenezer	Martha Russell	Rt. 3, Box 269, El Dorado 71730
Parker's Chapel	Kenneth Cross	Rt. 1, Box 53-A, El Dorado 71730
Pleasant Grove	Larry Carter	P.O. Box 154, Junction City 71749
Centenniel	M. O. Barbaree	Rt. 8, Box 106, El Dorado 71730
Smackover	Lawrence Bearden	1203 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
Stamps	George Henry	310 Market, Stamps 71860
Sardis	Ralph Boulware	201 Hope Rd., Stamps 71860
Stephens	James Hart	Rt. 9, Box 12, Stephens 71764
Taylor	Donald Souter	Taylor 71861
Village	Harold Allen	Box 469, Waldo 71770
Ebenezer	Janiece Blount	Rt. 1, Stephens 71764
Waldo	Richard Clark	Box 428, Waldo 71770
Willisville	Gaylon Waters	Willisville 71864
Welcome	Doug Hearne	Rt. 1, Box 97-A, Springhill, LA 71075
New Era	Joe Gaddis	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740

Hope District

Ashdown	Helen Russell	210 E. Fulton, Ashdown 71822
Richmond	Alton Womack	Rt. 2, Box 21 A11, Ashdown, 71822
Blevins	Bobby Taylor	P.O. Box 144, Blevins 71825
Avery's Chapel	Joyce Smith	Rt. 1, McCaskill 71847
Friendship	Hazel Gorham	Rt. 1, Box 18, McCaskill 71847
Cherry Hill	Lee Fountain	Rt. 5, Box 185, Mena 71953
De Queen	Bob Jones	P.O. Box 523, De Queen 71832
Gillham	Robert Beck	Rt. 3, Box 40, Gillham 71841
Dierks	Helen Gilbert	P.O. Box 397, Dierks 71833
Green's Chapel	Wendel Cox	Rt. 1, Box 121, Lockesburg 71846
Umpire	Bobby Manasco	Rt. 2, Box 80 B, Dierks 71833
Doddridge	Corrine Evers	Rt. 1, Box 219, Doddridge 71834
Boyd Union	Jess Morton	Rt. 2, Fouke 71837
Olive Branch	Nellie Noble	Rt. 2, Doddridge 71834
Ebenezer	Logan Coulter	1224 Ansley, Nashville 71852
Wiley Chapel	Irene May	Rt. 2, Box 100, Nashville 71852
Emmet	Denman Wylie	Rt. 2, Box 215, Emmet 71835
Holly Grove	Harry Lauterbach	715 S. Elm, Hope 71801
New Salem	Manton Williams	Rt. 6, Prescott 71857
Foreman	Bill Self	P.O. Box 400, Foreman 71836
Wade's Chapel	J. D. Waldrop	Rt. 2, Box 101, Foreman 71836
Hatfield	James Oates	Rt. 1, Hatfield 71945
Wickes	Bill Knott	Rt. 1, Wickes 71973
Hope First	Randy Wright	2000 Georgetown Dr., Hope 71801

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Hope St. John	Terriel Sparks	Rt. 5, Box 60 B, Hope 71801
Fulton	Otis Blackwood	Box 101, Fulton 71838
Horatio	Wesley Huddleston	Rt. 1, Box 62A, Horatio 71842
Winthrop	Dale Lansdell	Rt. 2, Box 86A, Foreman 71836
Lockesburg	Wayne Clay	P.O. Box 35, Lockesburg 71846
Belleville	Jerald Wayne Wall	Rt. 2, Box 15 A, Lockesburg 71846
Ben Lomond	James Mize, Jr.	P.O. Box 12, Ben Lomond 71823
Lyons	Reggie Hughes	Rt. 2, Box 219, Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia	Richard Garland	Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
Mt. Carmel	Felix Bell	Rt. 1, Box 227, Lockesburg 71846
Mt. Zion	Elease Moreland	211 Lakeside Dr., De Queen 71832
New Hope	Booker Hammond	109 W. Harvey, De Queen 71832
Mena First	Bobby Sanders	1109 Eve, Mena 71953
Mena: Mountain View	Elmer Rainwater	1407 Southerland, Mena 71953
Midway	Gene Ross	P.O. Box 2, Emmet 71835
Harmony	Bill Eggleston	Rt. 1, Box 75-A, Emmet 71835
Mineral Springs	Louis Bell	P.O. Box 326, Mineral Springs 71851
Wakefield	Sam White	Rt. 5, Box 265-A, Nashville 71852
Mount Moriah	Charlie Cross	Rt. 6, Prescott 71857
Sweet Home	Charles Floyd	Rt. 5, Prescott 71857
Nashville	Joe Ball	311 W. Hempstead, Nashville 71852
Bingen	Rudolph Erwin	Rt. 3, Box 299-A, Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit:		
Center	Allen Lamb	Rt. 5, Box 222, Nashville 71852
Center Point	Luther Allen	Rt. 5, Box 414, Nashville 71852
Brownstown	Jerry Craun	Rt. 2, Box 136-A, Lockesburg 71846
Oak Grove	Denvil Ross	Rt. 2, Box 202-C, Hope 71801
Hinton	W. Y. Jackson	Rt. 1, Box 35, Hope 71801
Prescott	Glenn Vasser	Rt. 6, Prescott 71857
Fairview	Ralph Barnes	868 Martin, Prescott 71857
Rondo	Tim Conaway	Rt. 13, Box 97, Texarkana 75501
Pleasant Hill	Ken White	4808 Sunbury, Texarkana 75502
Spring Hill	Earl Downs	Rt. 1, Hope 71801
De Ann	Rodney Price	Rt. 2, Box 114, Emmet 71835
Texarkana:		
College Hill	Eddie Shuffield	Rt. 7, Box 435-BC, Texarkana 75502
Garland	Doris Holley	P.O. Box 171, Garland 71839
Fairview	Ken Fomby	6519 Sleepy Hollow, Texarkana 75501
Ogden	Hazel Furlow	P.O. Box 133, Ogden 71853
Few Memorial	Buddy Crawford	Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
Holly Springs	Roy Hyman	Rt. 2, Box 176-A, Texarkana 75502
First	Lewie Henry	P.O. Box 236, Texarkana 75504
Hall Memorial	Milton Glass	Rt. 1, Box 434, Tom, OK 74740
Scott Memorial	Lummie Johnson	Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg 71846
Turner Memorial	B. F. Turner	Rt. 1, Box 131, Foreman 71836
Washington	Wilma Booker	Rt. 1, Washington 71862
Columbus	L. K. Boyce	Rt. 1, Box 202, Washington 71862
Sardis	George Ross	912 S. Mill, Nashville 71852
Wesley Chapel	Larry Clardy	Rt. 5, Box 183-A, Nashville 71852

Little Rock District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
First, Benton	Bill McCormick	512 Teresa, Benton 72015
Mt. Carmel	Fred Welch	1101 McCurdy, Benton 72015
Congo	Leon Brazil	Rt. 5, Box 4090, Benton 72015
New Hope	W. B. Redden	Rt. 1, Box 177E, Bauxite 72012
Parkview	Charles Dains	2018 E. Lakeview, Benton 72015
Salem	Deloris Sharp	Rt. 5, Box 1032, Benton 72015
Bryant	Jim Tindall	70 Pine Forest Dr., Benton 72015
Asbury	Roland Shelton	1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204
Duncan	Dr. Willie Hardin	2804 Broadway, Little Rock 72206
First, LR	Winston Faulkner	11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212
Geyer Springs	Charles Staggs	P.O. Box 212, Mabelvale 72103
Henderson	Kent Thornton	5 Clover Ct., Little Rock 72209
Highland Valley	Don Lambert	24100 Lambert Rd., Little Rock 72211
Theressa Hoover	William Robinson, III	1200 Hendrix, Little Rock 72204
Hunter	Cassandra Mason	48 Chimney Rock, Little Rock 72204
Mabelvale	Jeff McIlroy	7901 Kling Rd., Mabelvale 72103
Markham	Fred Cason	11815 Birchwood Rd., Little Rock 72211
Mark's Chapel	Barbara Douglas	4819 Rightsell, Little Rock 72212
Mount Pleasant	Georgie Garber	4615 Walker, Little Rock 72204
Oak Forest		
Primrose	Wade Williams	2512 Linda Kay Dr., Little Rock 72206
	Tom Looker	Rt. 4, #5 Oaklawn, Little Rock 72206
Pulaski Heights	Thomas P. Williams, Jr.	921 N. Mellon, Little Rock 72207
St. Andrew	Keith Dixon	9823 Sunset Ln., Little Rock 72209
St. James	Estelle & Joe Gillespie	28 Iverness Cr., Little Rock 72212
St. Luke	Ernest Glover	49 Belmont, Little Rock 72204
St. Paul	Dr. Paul Fair	45 Wingate Dr., Little Rock 72205
Trinity	Dr. Sherman Peterson	17 Nob Hill Cv., Little Rock 72205
Western Hills	Bill Musgrove	7702 Standish, Little Rock 72204
Wesley Chapel	Travis Walton	800 N. Locust, N. Little Rock 72114
White Memorial	Ruth Johnson	3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72206
Winfield	Currey Bishop	6903 Briarwood Dr., Little Rock 72205
Mountain View		
New Haven	Freddie Randle	7615 Hwy. 365, Little Rock 72212
Old Austin	Levis Alexander	810 Easter Ave., Cabot 72023
Sardis	Joe Courtney	Route 1, Box 62, Bauxite 72012
St. Paul, Maumelle		
Sweet Home	Johnnie Rogers	P.O. Box 219, Sweet Home 72164
Capitol View		

Monticello District

Almyra	Mr. Charles Moss	Almyra 72003
Hunters Chapel	Mr. O'Neal Watts	1104 South Vine, Stuttgart 72160
Crossett	Mr. Ned Hastings	1205 Elm, Crossett 71635
DeLuce	Mr. Sam Vittitow	Route 2, DeWitt 72042
Dermott	Mr. Mike Stephenson	505 S. Trotter, Dermott 71638
Wesley, McGehee	Mr. Vernon Sawyer	P.O. Box 826, McGehee 71654
DeWitt, First	Mr. Robert Franks	139 S. Tyler, DeWitt 72042
Dumas	Mr. David Walt	100 S. May, Dumas 71639
Eudora	Mr. Henry Connell	923 Gum Street, Eudora 71640
Parkdale	Mr. Mark Hawkins, Jr.	Parkdale 71661
Extra	Mr. Ben T. Roberson	Route 4, Bastrop, LA 71220

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Fordyce, First	Mr. Dusty W. Rhodes	P.O. Box 852, Fordyce 71742
Gillett	Mr. Gene Holloway	P.O. Box 128, Gillett 72055
Campshed	Mrs. J'Laine Peterson	Route 1, Box 146, Tichnor 72166
Bailey Chapel	Mr. Eric King	Route 2, Box 556 Gould 71643
Brown's Chapel	Mr. Luther Davis	P.O. Box 171, Dermott 71638
Grady	Mr. G. S. Tribble	P.O. Box 237, Grady 71644
Trinity	Mr. Bobbie Nichols	Route 2, Star City 71667
Hamburg	Mr. Fay Pounds	710 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
Hampton	Mr. David Reddin	P.O. Box 272, Hampton 71744
Harrell	Mr. James Carter	Box 163, Harrell 71745
Faustina	Mr. Vernon Dunn	Rt. 1 Box, Hampton 71744
Hermitage	Mr. Milford Dees	Rt. 1, Box 291, Hermitage 71647
Martin Chapel	Mr. Winfred McKinney	Route 1, Hermitage 71647
Huttig	Mr. Edgar Bolding	P.O. Box, Strong 71765
Strong	Mr. Earl Wilson	P.O. Box, Strong 71765
Kingsland	Mr. Bobby McKinney	Route 1, Kingsland 71652
Chambersville	Mr. Keith Gresham	Route 1, Box 122 A, Thornton 71766
Hebron	Mr. Jimmy Childress	Route 1, New Edinburg 71660
New Edinburg	Mrs. Arlene Wagnon	Route 1, New Edinburg 71660
Lakeside, Lake Village	Mr. Jerry Ford	20 Southside, Lake Village 71653
Montrose	Mr. Charlie Bridewell	P.O. Box 355, Montrose 71658
McGehee, First	Mr. David Leech	14 Bayou Cove, McGehee 71654
Arkansas City	Mr. Myron Case	Arkansas City 71630
Monticello, First	Mr. Horace Furlough	Box 663, Monticello 71655
Green Hill	Mr. Homer Pace	Route 1, Wilmar 71675
Lacey	Mrs. Bethel Chapman	Rt. 4, Monticello 71655
Palestine	Mrs. Sue Wardlow	Rt. 2, Hermitage 71647
Trinity	Mr. G. D. Stedman	Route 1, Warren 71671
Mt. Olive, Fordyce	Mr. Vernell McFadden	P.O. Box 295, Rison 71665
Bethel	Mrs. Daisy Blackmon	P.O. Box 63, New Edinburg 71660
Saint Francis	Mrs. Mattie Marks	Route 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Wilson Chapel	Mrs. Corine Avery	Route 1, Box 57, Hermitage 71647
Portland	Mr. Fletcher Lassiter	P.O. Box 338, Portland 71663
Wilmot	Mr. Steve Otwell	Box 1, Wilmot 71676
Rison	Mrs. Edna Thomasson	Route 2, Box 231,Rison 71665
Mt. Carmel	Mr. Leonard Rhodes	Rt. 11, Box 195, Pine Bluff 71603
Mt. Olivet	Mr. Jimmy Boyd	Route 2, Box 43, Rison 71665
Prosperity	Mr. Roy M. Boyd	Star Route 2, Box 204, Rison 71665
Union	Mrs. Brenda Reynolds	Route 1, Warren 71671
St. Charles	Mr. Malcolm Browning	St. Charles 72140
Pleasant Grove	Mr. T. B. Smith	716 S. Washington, DeWitt 72042
Star City	Mr. W. V. Burns	Box 6210, Star City 71667
Gould	Mr. W. C. Shepherd, Jr.	Box 325, Gould 71643
Winchester	Mr. Jesse T. Peacock	P.O. Box 222, Winchester 71677
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Clarabelle Moore	Route 1, Box 386, Monticello 71655
Wallers Chapel	Mr. Wallace Beck	Route 1, Box 107, Crossett 71635
Fountain Hill	Mr. Preston Malloy	Route 2, Box 118, Hamburg 71646
Zion	Mrs. Helen Frakes	Route 1, Box 204, Hamburg 71646
Warren, First	Mrs. Mary Ann Ligon	310 S. Myrtle, Warren 71671
Good Hope	Mr. Howell Roy Parrish	Route 1, Box 303C, Warren 71671
Wagnon	Mr. Joe L. Fowler	Route 1, Box 56, Banks 71631
Watson	Mr. Clyo Moore	P.O. Box 162, Watson 71674
Tillar	Mr. Rowan Prewitt	P.O. Box 68, Tillar 71670
Newton's Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Newton	Route 1, Box 75, Tillar 71670

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Selma	Mrs. Aileen Watson	Rt. 2, Box 28, Tillar 71670
Wilmar	Mrs. Carolyn Curry	111 Hobbs Street, Warren 71671
Rock Springs	Mr. Hubert McKeown	Route 1, Wilmar 71675
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Dale Hughes	Route 3, Box D67, Monticello 71655
Andrews Chapel	Mrs. C. H. Stafford	Route 2, Box 201, Wilmar 71675

Pine Bluff District

Altheimer	Joe Simpson	P.O. Box 177, Altheimer 72004
Wabbaseka	Brenda Vassaur	Rt. 2, Box 189, Altheimer 72004
Bayou Meto	Eddie Lumsden	Rt. 1, Box 122, DeWitt 72042
Lodges Corner	Nick Hargrove	Star Route, Stuttgart 72160
Bethel	Charles Thomason	Rt. 1, Sheridan 72150
Carlisle	Wesley Hamric	P.O. Box 219, Carlisle 72024
Concord	Scooter Johnson	Rt. 3 Box 471, Lonoke 72086
South Bend	Carol Sexton	Route 1, Box 1109, Jacksonville 72076
Des Arc	John Stephens, III	Des Arc 72040
England	Terry Axley	417 E. Purdon, England 72046
Keo	I. H. Nute	P.O. Box 58, Keo 72083
Hamilton	Bill Holden	Rt. 1, Box 105A, Carlisle 72024
Hazen	Marvin Reid	P.O. Box 340, Hazen 72064
DeValls Bluff	Rudolph Whiteside	DeValls Bluff 72041
Hickory Plains	Milton Ballowe	Rt. 2, Box 103, Des Arc 72040
Hebron	Bill Thornton	Rt. 2, Box 194, Carlisle 72024
Humphrey	Robert Chadick	Rt. 1, Stuttgart 72160
Humnoke	Ed Weaver	Box 187, Humnoke 72072
Leola	Burl Cooper	Rt. 1, Leola 72084
Moores Chapel	Earl Paty, Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 193B, Sheridan 72150
Lonoke First	Dr. Les Anderson	118 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086
Lonoke St. James	Reta Young	713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086
Mt. Tabor	Charles Russell	Rt. 2, Box 62, Cabot 72023
Mt. Zion	Edwin Rea	Rt. 1, Lonoke 72086
Carr	Jack Dutton	2711 Byron, Pine Bluff 71601
First-Pine Bluff	James Eberhart	2305 W. 48th, Pine Bluff 71603
Good Faith	Dean Emerson	Rt. 9, #69 Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	Basil Ridgway	7211 Middle Warren, Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	Tom Lee	1004 Golf View, Pine Bluff 71603
St. James	Ezra Scoggins	#1 Bonnie Park, Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke	Voy Brown	22 S. Richard, Pine Bluff 71601
Center Grove		
St. Mark	Rolla Benford	1019 Pear, Pine Bluff 71603
Sulphur Springs	Sonny Gean	Rt. 1, Box 261, Pine Bluff 71603
Glendale		
Wesley	George Tschiemer	3204 S. Cedar, Pine Bluff 71603
White Hall	Dan Brand	Rt. 10, Box 668, Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	Nell S. Glasgow	Redfield 72132
Roe	J. T. Davis III	P.O. Box 115, Roe 72134
Shiloh	Tom Hasty	Crocketts Bluff 72038
Ulm	M. L. Smith	Rt. 2, Stuttgart 72160
Sheridan	Steve Brown	Rt. 1, #20 Stephenson, Sheridan 72150
Sherrill	Donald Pipkin	Sherrill 72152
Tomberlin	Eugene Neal	Rt. 3, England 72046

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Stuttgart-First	Giles Colbert	2015 McCracken, Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	Norman Core	Rt. 1, Box 3, Almyra 72003
Woodlawn Charge		
Bethlehem	Billy R. Fawcett	Rt. 1, Box 140, Lonoke 72086
Providence	Raymond Holland	Rt. 1, Box 1266, Ward 72176
Smyrna	Clifton D. Glover	Rt. 1, Box 359, Lonoke 72086

Conference Secretary's Staff

Journal Clerk — Roger Armstrong
Transcriptionist — Patricia Parker
Staff Assistant — O. D. Peters

An Executive Session of the Clergy was held in Harrison Hall at First United Methodist Church at 4:30 p.m., Sunday, May 29, 1988, and the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference, dated May 29, 1988, was approved. (See reports.)

III. Daily Proceedings

Sunday Evening, May 29, 1988 — 7:30 p.m.
The Opening Celebration
Holy Communion

The Communion Service was prepared by the Little Rock Conference Board of Worship in cooperation with the appropriate boards and agencies. The Conference organist was Carolyn Appling. The liturgist was Marty Nicholas and the celebrant was Bishop Richard Wilke. The preacher was Bishop Calvin D. McConnell. The elements were distributed by Richard Preston, Valerie Duncan, Clyde Swift, Dale Diffee, Charles Nony, Rosa Briggs, Frances Benton-Jarvis and Kenneth Cross. The Choir was from the First United Methodist Church of Hot Springs. Susan Goodrum was the Choir Director.

The Great Thanksgiving, Confession and Pardon were taken from the new "United Methodist Hymnal."

The Celebration Of The Word
Monday Morning, May 30, 1988 — 8:15 a.m.

The speaker was Tom Landry. The liturgist was Robert Trieschmann. The organist was Carolyn Appling of the First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs.

Bishop Wilke called the one hundred and thirty-fifth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference to order on May 30, 1988, at 9:00 a.m. Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation to Coach Tom Landry of the Dallas Cowboys for his address to the Conference. Bishop Wilke called on John O. Alston, Secretary of the Conference, to organize the Conference. John O. Alston moved the agenda be adopted as printed in the Pre-Conference Workbook, with the deletion of the Index of Persons, Board of Ordained Ministry Report, on pages 30 and 31 and with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises. He nominated the following persons as tellers for the Conference Session: Robert W. Trieschmann, Head Teller, Harold Hansford, Martha Singleterry, Harold Rogers, Chester Jones, Bill Haake, and Rock Jones. He nominated Roger E. Armstrong, Journal Clerk and Patricia Parker, Transcriptionist.

The Secretary stated the official roll will be taken from the registration cards. The information contained on the cards will be used to record name, address and attendance at Conference and will be printed in the 1988 Journal.

The Secretary moved the Bar of the Conference be the entire Sanctuary. Visitors were given the privilege to sit within the Bar of the Conference without vote. Identification badges were to be worn at all times. It was an indication of the right to vote. The Secretary further stated, "Forms are available on which to record any motion, amendment, substitute motion or resolution. These forms must be used to record said information either before the action is proposed or immediately following the proposal being made or acted upon. The form is then delivered to the Secretary for inclusion in the Journal. This is the only form the Conference Secretary will accept for the official record and minutes, and until the Secretary has received the written form it will not be acknowledged by the Secretary."

"It is the wish of the Secretary that each minister's service record be accurate. The 1987 Journal is available at the Secretary's desk for reference. Please inform the Secretary of any corrections that should be made. Persons transferring into the Little Rock Conference from another Conference, or those whose status is changed at this Conference — newly

elected elders, deacons, new diaconal ministers, etc. need to report to the Secretary." "The bulletin board in the Sanctuary is to be used for emergency messages and the board in Fellowship Hall can be used to post or receive messages. Please check these boards periodically during the Conference. The offerings received during the services of worship will be used toward the expenses incurred by the Annual Conference in hosting the Conference."

The Secretary made a motion that the agenda, the tellers, the Secretary's Staff and the recommendations be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Bishop Wilke recognized the youth present at Annual Conference. Those who were here for Tanako Day and also as members of Annual Conference.

John B. Hays, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, introduced Mrs. Jesselyn McCleary, Chair of the Board of Stewards of First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, who extended a welcome from the host church to members of the Annual Conference. Those transferring into the Little Rock Conference as probationary and full members were presented:

G. Randy Mullikin from the Texas Conference to Pulaski Heights; Martha (Marty) Cash-Burless from North Arkansas as Associate CCOM Director; Stan McKinnon from NW Texas to Manchester United Methodist Church and Wesley Foundation at Henderson State University; Dennis Spence from NAC to Carlisle.

Two new diaconal ministers were introduced by Bishop Wilke. They were Greg Taylor and David Glaze.

Alvin Murray introduced Julia Wilke and her mother, Mrs. Kitchens. The Conference received them with a standing ovation and Mrs. Wilke was presented a corsage.

The Episcopal Address was delivered by Bishop Wilke. (See reports.)

Bishop Wilke called for a report from the Youth. Holly Howser, outgoing President of CCYM gave the report. New officers of the CCYM were introduced: Tara Everitt, President; Chris Lott, Vice-President; Haley Nix, Secretary.

Martha Cash-Burless from the CCOM will spend 60% of her time with youth.

Niki Bates presented the report on receipts and disbursement of the YSF for 1987.

Little Rock Conference YSF 1987 Receipts			$6,626.54
Little Rock Conference YSF 1987 Disbursements			$6,626.54
National Youth Ministries Organization		$1,987.97	
CCYM Administration		1,545.98	
In Conference Projects		1,545.93	
Ozark Mission Project	$420.93		
St. James Community Outreach Tutorial Program	375.00		
Summer Celebration	750.00		
Outside Conference Projects		$1,546.66	
Appalachia Service Project	$500.00		
Confrontation Point Ministries	546.66		
Someone Cares Crisis Ministry	500.00		

She presented awards to Texarkana 1st UMC and Crossett 1st UMC for leadership in raising funds.

Rhonda Hanson, outgoing Arkadelphia District President of UMY, spoke concerning ethnic scholarships and travel assistance available to youth attending Youth '88.

A resolution was made to set the date for Annual Conference on the third Sunday in June.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Resolution To Set The Date Of The 1989 Annual Conference Beginning The Third Sunday In June

WHEREAS God's Kingdom is inclusive of all people regardless of race, sex, class and age,

WHEREAS the youth of the Little Rock Conference make up about ten percent of it membership,

WHEREAS the Arkansas Legislature has mandated that a school term begin on the da following Labor Day and must include 178 teaching days, thus pushing the last day of schoo to at least through the first week in June,

WHEREAS scheduling Annual Conference during the school term necessarily creates a undue hardship for youth attendance at and participation in the Annual Conference bus ness sessions,

WHEREAS many lay delegates are teachers, administrators and/or otherwise associat ed with school systems, and would also be prevented from attending and participating i the Annual Conference sessions,

WHEREAS many parsonage families would be unduly disrupted by a moving day, trad tionally set for the Wednesday following Annual Conference, which would fall before th last day of the school term,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Bishop Wilke, in consultation with the cabine Conference Committee on Annual Conference, Conference Council On Ministries, and Cor ference Council on Youth Ministries, to set the date of the 1989 Little Rock Annual Confer ence to begin the third Sunday in June.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the moving date be set for the Wednesday after th fourth Sunday in June.

The resolution passed.

Doris Fish and John P. Miles gave a report on General Conference. The delegation t General Conference was presented.

Nominations for Jurisdictional Pool for Election to General Agencies of the United Meth odist Church from the Little Rock Annual Conference were presented.

NOMINATIONS FOR JURISDICTIONAL POOL FOR ELECTION TO GENERAL AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FROM THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Elected upon recommendation of a committee composed of the Bishop and the Genera and Jurisdictional Conference delegates (with nominations allowed from the floor). See pa 805.1a.

1. Clergy — Paulette O'Dell, John Walker, Larry D. Powell, J. Robert Scott, George Tan ner, F. Gladwin Connell*, David Wilson* (must include one clergywoman)

2. Laywomen — Leona Bonsall, Valarie Jones, Diana Rinsey, Zenobia Waters, Ann On stott, Doris Fish*, Marilyn Loyd*, Laverne Burton*

3. Laymen — Jim Argue, Jr., Mike Parker, Dr. Charles Donaldson, C. Ray Tribble, Robi Wynne*

4. Racial/Ethnic Mionority — James Suen, Dr. J. Walter Lofton, James Bell, Cheste Jones, C. E. Mc Cadoo

5. Youth (12-18) — David Meroney, Holly Howser, Tara Everitt, John M. Alston, Charli Bruce

6. Young Adult (19-30) — Rebekah Miles-Deloney, Sandy Smith, Darrel Ernest, Margare Davis, Rockwell Jones

7. Older Adult (65-) — Dale Booth, Rubye Wilkerson, Norwood M. L. Jones, Walte Leeper, Margaret Wynne

8. Persons with handicapping conditions — Jeanie Pope, John E. Chiles, Lewis Bell, Bil Briant

A minimum of fifteen nominees are to be elected from each conference. Up to forty ma be nominated provided no more than five, but at least one, are in each of one of these cate gories: clergy; (2) laywomen; (3) laymen; (4) racial/ethnic minority persons; (5) youth, (6 young adults; (7) older adults; (8) persons with handicapping conditions. NO PERSON MA BE LISTED IN MORE THAN ONE CATEGORY.

NOTE:

*By action of the 1988 General Conference, General Conference Delegates are to be added to the Jurisdictional Nomination Pool. Their placement in the pool is to be in addition to the numbers allowed under the 1984 Discipline. They are indicated by an asterisk (*).

The delegation moved that we endorse Jim Beal as a candidate for Bishop. The motion carried. Bill Robinson moved this Annual Conference go on record to accept an ethnic minority bishop if one is elected. The motion carried.

A motion to adopt the report on the General Conference carried.

John B. Hays made a motion to adopt the amendments to the policy of the Board of Ordained Ministries.

The following recommendation is made to place in the policy a practice already carried out by the BOM:

Add to section III, LOCAL LICENSE TO PREACH, a new letter "F": "All persons entering ministry in the Little Rock Annual Conference shall attend the License to Preach School, except those who are transferred as Full Connection Elders, or those who have completed an approved License to Preach School in another Conference."

The Board of Ordained Ministry recommends the following amendment to the Board Policy at Section VII, PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS:

Add to A:

"The deadline for completing the Psychological Examination shall be October 1st and March 1st. The Evaluation Committee shall meet with the psychologist within one week following the deadline and review the findings. The Committee shall inform the District Superintendent of its findings and recommendation immediately following that meeting."

SECTION X: CONTINUING EDUCATION

Please add the following Section A #5

The General Board of Ordained Ministry is designing a special series of Continuing Education courses over the next two (2) years for needs and concerns of Ethnic Minorities.

An ethnic pastor who meets the above requirements and attends the said special training course for ethnic pastors is eligible to receive a total of $300.000 annually.

Paulette Purser O'Dell presented a paper, "Giving Care to the Caregivers." (See reports.) The motion passed.

Probationary members and ordinands for 1988 were presented and all were received with a standing ovation. Those deacon ordinands introduced were: Ellen Rhea Alston, Pamela Jean Estes, Curtis Scott Ghan, Donald Roy Gibson, Lou Ann Hollis, Lawson Len Miles-Delony, Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony, David Freeman Moseley, David Michael O'Dell, Samuel William Watkins as probationary members and Rockwell Frank Jones and Martha Anne Spellman Singleterry as elder ordinands.

The Board of Pensions presented the retiring members and spouses: Robert Trieschmann, Paul L. Lyons, John L. Prothro, James B. Argue, Sr., Carl V. Matthew, Guy J. Downing, Lawrence N. Bostow and Loyd T. Marks.

Merle Peterson reported the Board of Pensions report was in the Pre-Conference Journal on pages 34 and 35.

Sidney Goode and Mrs. Imon Bruce, on behalf of her deceased husband, were presented with plaques for service on the Board of Pensions from 1972 to 1980.

Members of the Board of Pensions were introduced. Pensions and Insurance Records Coordinator, Mary Stanfield was recognized. Merris Brady from the General Board of Pensions was introduced by Merle Peterson. It was announced there is a toll-free number for LRC pension concerns, 1-800-356-6590.

The report of the Board of Pensions was approved.

Fred Arnold reported for Bob Trieschmann and introduced visitors Charles Delaney, Malvern; Lovett Weems, President of St. Paul School of Theology and Dr. Fred Roebuck.

The morning session closed with a prayer by Dr. Roebuck.

Monday Afternoon, May 30, 1988 — 1:30 p.m.

Bishop Wilke called the afternoon session to order with the singing of a verse of "Are Y Able."

Presentations were made to St. James UMC Little Rock and Asbury UMC Little Roc Boy Scout Troops of the Bishop's award of Excellence in Scouting.

John Walker gave a report of the Study Committee of UAPB Wesley Foundation.

STUDY COMMITTEE ON U.A.P.B. WESLEY FOUNDATION

The 1987 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference requested Bishop Wilke appoint committee to study the feasibility of a Wesley Foundation at U.A.P.B.

The following recommendations are made:

1. The campus ministry at U.A.P.B. shall be designated as a Wesley Foundation.
2. The appointment of the director of the U.A.P.B. Wesley Foundation shall be the prim ry responsibility of that person.
3. The Wesley Foundation at U.A.P.B. shall receive equal funding as other campus mini tries supported by the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church.
4. The annual conference shall take steps to insure that additional funding to the U.A.P. campus ministry not adversely affect the funding at the present Wesley Foundations in th conference.
5. We further recommend that an evaluation be made of all campus ministries supporte by the Little Rock Annual Conference to determine effectiveness and recommendations fo improvement.

Committee Members:
Rev. John F. Walker, Chairma
Mrs. W. E. Ayres
Dr. Charles Donaldson
Rev. Fred Arnold
Dr. J. T. Clark
Rev. Bill Robinson
Dr. Juanita Torrence
Ex offico:
Rev. C. E. McAdoo
Rev. John Lindsay

A motion was made by Tom Abney that the report of the Study Committee be referred t the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at the time of th Board's report. The motion was defeated.

On a motion by John Walker the report of the Study Committee passed.

Jay Lofton presented a preface to the report of the Nominations Committee. There wa discussion concerning corrections to the report. Biff Averitt made a motion to make th Nomination Committee report #2 the order of the day at 2:00 p.m Tuesday, May 31, 198 The motion carried.

Diane Kinsey gave the report of Religion and Race. The report was accepted. (See Re ports.)

Leona Bonsall gave the report for the United Methodist Women. The report was accepte (See Reports.)

Kurt Boggan presented the report of the Committee on Review and moved the adoption o the report. Biff Averitt made a motion to delete Amendment #3. The motion carried. Th report was accepted with the amending motion.

Bill Haake presented the Statistician's Report. (See reports.) The Bishop thanked Bi Haake for his nine years of faithful service. There was a standing ovation. The report wa accepted.

Michael Parker presented the report of the Diaconal Ministry. Registrar, Laura McDor ald, moved Evelyn Lamb be accepted as a Director of Music. The motion passed. The repor

of the Diaconal Ministry was accepted.

Ralph Hale moved David Allen Glaze and Gregory Ritchey Taylor be approved for consecration as Diaconal Ministers at this session of Annual Conference. The motion passed.

A motion was made to send greetings to Olive Smith. The motion received the common consent of Annual Conference.

Norman Carter moved flowers be sent to the funeral of Ann Jones, mother of Mrs. Mike Clayton. The motion carried.

Robin Wynne presented the report of the CCOM and called on Tyrone Gordon for presentation of the EMLC Comprehensive Plan. It was requested the budget on page 39 be disregarded and referred to CFA.

Marilyn Lloyd moved the adoption of the report and the motion passed.

Laverne Keahey reported on the Conference Priority Task Force. The youth ministries consultation team presented a visual invitation to 1988-89 youth events.

Laverne Keahey moved the adoption of the report and the motion carried.

Dr. Lovett Weems presented the report of St. Paul's School of Theology. The report was accepted.

It was requested flowers be sent to the funeral of James Batts' father in Malvern and greetings be sent to Dr. Marshall Steel and to Rufus Sorrells and wife.

The session was adjourned with a prayer by Ralph Hale.

Worship Through Music

Monday, May 30, 1988 — 7:00 p.m.

Excerpts from the musical "Friends Forever" by Weber and Gufley were presented by the "Genesis Sound Company," the youth choir from the Trinity United Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas. The Director was Michael Butler and the pianist was Leigh Stecks.

The Celebration of the Word

Monday, May 30, 1988 — 7:00 p.m.

The liturgist was F. Gladwin Connell, the song leader was Bill Fuller and the preacher was Bishop Calvin McConnell. The organist was David Glaze and the choir was composed of members of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts. This order of worship was designed by the Arkansas Chapter of the Fellowship.

Tuesday Morning, May 31, 1988 — 8:15 a.m.

For the Morning Worship, Don Gibson gave the message and Lu Harding was the liturgist. Carolyn Appling was the organist.

The session of the Conference was called to order by Bishop Wilke at 9:00 a.m.

Mrs. Margaret Ault, Executive Secretary to the Bishop, escorted by Alvin Murray, was presented to the Conference.

Wayne Jarvis presented a certificate of appreciation to Colin Ward for his work in disaster relief this past year following the tornado in North Crossett.

Robin Wynne, Chairman of the CCOM, called on Bob Langley who spoke in support of the "Offer Them Christ" event. The CCOM report was continued. The Congregational Development report was an audio-visual presentation about churches receiving church development help.

Jim Spencer gave a financial report of Church Development.

RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY HARVEST COMMITTEE

Whereas, the Little Rock Conference pledged $1,669,495 to the Church Development Fund of the Little Rock Conference and now has outstanding goal commitments of $845,724; and

Whereas, since October 7, 1987, the amount of $130,192.15 has been received for total campaign collections of $823,770.79; and

Whereas, additional time is needed to secure the outstanding goal commitment of $845,724;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Harvest Committee is hereby authorized to continue until the 1989 Annual Conference to assist churches deciding to participate in this vital cause and to assist churches to make payments on previous pledges.

A Resolution by the Harvest Committee will take the place of page 38 of the Pre-Conference Workbook. The adoption of the resolution passed.

Dan Robinson introduced and recognized with a certificate of appreciation those churches which had completed their Church Development goal.

Robin Wynne called on Buddy Ratliff, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, who introduced Martha Faulkner, Conference Missionary Secretary. She introduced the Whitfields, a missionary couple from Africa. The Whitfields presented a bouquet of "Mission Balloons" to Bishop Wilke as part of their work in promoting Advance Specials.

Ten goals are projected for local churches for Global Ministries: 1) Pay local World Service in full; 2) Support UMCOR through One Great Hour of Sharing offering; 3) Pay fair share of Camp Aldersgate offering; 4) Have a "Happy 40th Birthday" for the Advance; 5) Include children and youth in mission activities of each church. Support youth involvement; 6) Have a dynamic hunger program in local church; 7) Attend Arkansas Area School of Missions; 8) Participate in/organize for Volunteers in Mission; 9) Join in new Evangelism Program — "Mission 2000"; 10) Celebrate at the Global Gathering at 1st UMC, L. R. April 28-29, 1989.

LaVerne Burton asked for personal privilege. After responding to inquiry that her concern was related to clergy appointments, she was ruled out of order. The session recessed.

The Annual Conference re-convened at 10:25 and Charles Murry led the Conference in singing, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

Dennis Spence, an elder transferring in from NAC, was introduced. Mrs. Aubrey Walton was introduced and spoke to the Conference. The District Superintendents were presented to the Conference by the Bishop and they introduced their wives respectively.

Bob Trieschmann introduced the spouses of ministers of the Annual Conference.

The CCOM report continued. Robin Wynne introduced Mort Cox, 1st UMC of Hot Springs, who is chair of the laity event "Coordinating Difference," which will be September 24 and 25, 1988 at DeGray Lodge.

Robin Wynne presented a proposal for the re-alignment of Conference Staff.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF ALIGNMENT

The Conference Council on Ministries approved the following recommendation from the Personnel Committee of the Council in its February 25, 1988 meeting. This recommendation was developed after a four month study of the needs of the Conference and the job descriptions of the Council staff.

Input was received from the Committee on Review and the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries. The required recommendation, relative to finances, to the Council on Finance and Administration has been completed and is reflected in the Council on Ministries proposed budget for 1989.

MODEL FOR STAFF

A. One (1) LR Associate, full time
   Salary: $23,000
   Responsibilities:
      Christian Education — youth; camping — 60% time
      COM Responsibilities relating to Boards, Committees, Agencies; and Christian Education — children, adults — 40% time

B. One (1) LR Associate, full time
Salary: $17,500
Area responsibilities:
public relations, video and audio productions; lead basic communication skills workshops; interpretation and promotion of mission and ministry of the church; coordinate Cokesbury Satellite Television Network and other satellite dish communication.

C. Full time Support Staff Person
Responsibilities:
½ time Area A/V Librarian
½ time LR Conference Secretary
Salary to be determined by Conference Council Personnel Committee. LR Conference and NA Conference would continue support for A/V Librarian. LR would assume cost for ½ time secretary.

Fred Haustein presented a motion concerning Item B in the report. After discussion, David Wilson presented a Question and Statement of Concern to Fred Haustein's motion. A motion by Bob Regnier was made to refer Item B to CCOM for further study.

Further discussion followed. The motions of Fred Haustein and Bob Regnier were withdrawn as was David Wilson's Question and Statement of Concern.

The Staff Re-alignment recommendation was passed.

Robin Wynne recognized Bill Eason for his eight years of service on the CCOM staff. He received a standing ovation.

It was announced Lou Ann Walker, Administrative Assistant in the CCOM office, had had a baby girl. It was moved flowers and a congratulatory letter be sent. The motion passed.

Jay Lofton presented the CCOM proposed budget subject to the CFA report on Wednesday. The proposed budget passed.

Robin Wynne moved the acceptance of the full CCOM report. The report was accepted. Sam Albright moved the acceptance of the recommendation of the Board of Church and Society to be added in to the CCOM report. The motion carried.

Sam Albright gave the report of the Methodist Publishing House. A check rebate of $8,087 was presented to the Little Rock Conference Pension Fund.

The Publishing House report was accepted.

The report of Camp Tanako was presented by Terry Everitt after he was introduced by Jim Wilson, Chairman of the Camp Tanako Board. The report given was to replace the report in the Pre-Conference Journal. Laura McDonald reported there was a need for volunteers to serve at Camp Tanako. The report passed.

Jim Argue, Jr. and Mrs. Julia Wilke presented the report of the United Methodist Foundation. The report was accepted.

Nate Coulter of the Arkansas Conference of Churches and Synagogues extended greetings from the Chairman of the ACCS, Dale Bard.

Dr. Myer Titus, President of Philander Smith College, presented the report of the College. The report was passed.

John Finn, Executive Director of the Christian Civic Foundation, announced Norman Carter will be President of the Foundation for the next two years.

Jay Lofton presented Lorraine James, a student at Philander Smith, who spoke on behalf of the Black College Fund.

It was reported Mrs. Monty Bell fell and suffered a broken kneecap. She was admitted to St. Joseph's Hospital.

The closing prayer for the session was offered by Lorraine James.

Tuesday Afternoon — May 31, 1988 — 2:00 p.m.

Following the singing of "Amazing Grace," Bishop Wilke opened the Conference session.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was given by Jay Lofton. Changes and corrections were reported. Tara Everitt, President of Conference Youth Council, made several

nominations of youth. Biff Averitt nominated John Walker to the Chair of the Insurance Committee against the nomination of John Jump. John Walker was elected.

After discussion, the entire report was passed as corrected and changed.

David Wilson made a motion that the CCOM be allowed to make necessary changes after the 1988 Discipline is published. The motion passed.

Laura Thompson, Chair of Communications, extended thanks to Bill Eason for his work.

Jane Dearing was introduced and addressed the Conference stating she viewed the Arkansas Methodist as a "ministry in action."

It was moved by Laura Thompson that the Communications report be accepted with one deletion (see reports). The motion passed.

Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation for the work of Jane Dearing and Laura Thompson and the Communications Committee.

Constance Waddell made the report on Mt. Sequoyah. 18 jurisdictional events have been held. The report was accepted with one correction.

Ron Clark moved the report of Cooperative Parish Ministries be accepted with editorial correction. The motion passed.

The Bishop recognized Ron Clark for his nine years of service with the NAC Council and the Area Cooperative Parish Ministries. He received a standing ovation.

The United Methodist Children's Home report was given by Bob Orr. The report was accepted. Dr. Joe Clark presented the report of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The report was accepted.

Dr. Joe Hatcher presented the report of Hendrix College. The report was accepted.

David Deere offered a resolution concerning capital punishment which was to lie on the table until Wednesday morning.

Marilynn Loyd presented the report of COSROW and made a motion the report be accepted. She expressed appreciation to those who support the work of the Commission. The motion to accept the report passed.

Gladwin Connell made a motion the report of the United Methodist Center be accepted. The motion passed. (See reports.)

John Ross made the report for the Board of Trustees. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion passed. (See reports.)

Ruth Cobb reported on Archives and History and made a motion the report be accepted. The motion passed. (See reports.)

Dr. Kenneth Pye, President of SMU, and Dr. James Kirby, Dean, Perkins School of Theology, were presented to the Conference.

Dr. Pye, who addressed the Conference, received a standing ovation.

John P. Miles introduced Jim and Mauzelle Beal and Jim Beal addressed the Conference.

Harold Flowers offered the prayer closing the session.

The Order of Worship for the Consecration of Diaconal Ministers and the Ordination of Deacons and Elders
Tuesday, May 31, 1988
7:00 p.m.

The preacher was Bishop Calvin B. McConnell. Bishop Richard Wilke consecrated the diaconal ministers and ordained the deacons and elders. Assisting in the consecration was Mike Parker, Chair of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Assisting in the ordination were John B. Hays, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Charles Murry, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Liturgists were the members of the Cabinet of the Little Rock Conference. The Conference organist was Carolyn Appling. The choir was from the First United Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas. Rusty King was their director.

Wednesday, June 1, 1988 — 8:30 a.m.

Bishop Wilke called the session to order. The morning's agenda was reviewed. The Bishop asked the Conference to receive the report of Chaplain Bob Howerton, the United Methodist Health Systems.

Alvin Murray made a motion to request a task force to be appointed by Bishop Wilke to develop the structure of the proposed housing ministry for the elderly in Arkansas and further that $300 be granted from the Contingency Fund of the Council on Finance and Administration to be appropriated for meeting expenses of the task force.

REPORT CONCERNING ALTERNATE HOUSING FOR ELDERLY PERSONS

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee of the Methodist Health Systems Board recommends to the North Arkansas Conference and to the Little Rock Conference that the Conferences establish housing ministries for the elderly for the Arkansas Episcopal Area.

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee further recommends that the Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area appoint a task force, not to exceed 15 people, and representative of each Annual Conference and Methodist Health Systems, to develop the structure of the proposed housing ministry. The task force is to report back with recommendations for implementation to the 1989 sessions of the Annual Conference.

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee requests that $900 be appropriated for meeting expenses of the task force. The Committee recommends that the North Arkansas Conference requests $300 from contingency from the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee recommends that the Little Rock Conference requests $300 from contingency from the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee recommends that the Health and Welfare Ministries Committee requests $300 from Methodist Health Systems.

John Blundell presented the Aldersgate report and made a motion that the report be accepted. (See reports.) The motion carried.

Don Wilson presented the report of the Equitable Salaries. The report was adopted as corrected. (See reports.)

Kurt Boggan reported on the Committee on Review. The report was accepted as corrected. (See reports.)

Bishop Wilke commended Kurt Boggan for his leadership on the Conference Worship Committee.

Tom Abney, Chair of the Committee on Insurance, called on Gene Harwood who reviewed the purpose of the Insurance Committee and presented the report of this Committee. David Prothro reviewed the insurance booklet mailed to members. Each member of the Committee on the platform made a statement of appreciation for the years of service they had been allowed to serve. The report of the committee was accepted with the added resolution of Gene Harwood.

RESOLUTION

That the Little Rock Conference (LRC) Insurance Committee understands its responsibility to be the administration of the HMEP, DBP and DBP plus insurance programs of LRC, and that these programs are, in effect, employee benefit programs; and that all monies received by the LRC Insurance Committee whether as premiums or as refunds of premiums from the insurance underwriter are the property of the HMEP, DBP and DBP plus participants being held in trust for their benefits by the LRC Insurance Committee; and that the LRC Insurance Committee will defend the rights to the HMEP, DBP, and DBP plus participants to the full legal extent of its ability.

A motion was made by Ann Onstott concerning an itemized statement of income and expenditures of the Committee on Insurance. The motion carried.

A motion was made by Alvin Murray concerning the jurisdiction of insurance funds be referred to the Judicial Council. The motion carried.

John Miles, II, made a motion concerning the elimination of the 6.25% raise in premium for 1989. The motion failed.

The report of the Insurance Committee was moved for adoption by Merle A. Johnson. The motion passed.

Roger Armstrong presented the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Achievement and Recognition Awards for 1988.

UNITED METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP
ACHIEVEMENT AND RECOGNITION AWARDS FOR 1988

OPEN COUNTRY CHURCHES OF THE YEAR
Rockport UMC, Arkadelphia District
Sulphur Springs UMC, Pine Bluff District
Sardis UMC, Little Rock District
Wilson Chapel UMC, Monticello District
Timothy-Buena Vista Charge, Camden District
Bingen UMC, Hope District

SMALL TOWN CHURCHES OF THE YEAR
Tigert Memorial UMC, Hot Springs, Arkadelphia District
Altheimer-Wabbaseka Charge, Pine Bluff District
Mount Carmel UMC, Little Rock District
Kingsland UMC, Monticello District
Norphlet UMC, Camden District
Lockesburg UMC, Hope District

TOWN & COUNTRY PASTORS OF THE YEAR
REV. JOHN W. SHAFER, SPRINGHILL-DEE ANN, HOPE DISTRICT
REV. WILLIAM B. LESLIE, NORPHLET UMC, CAMDEN DISTRICT
REV. DON WILSON, HAMPTON CHARGE, MONTICELLO DISTRICT
REV. DONALD F. ARMSTRONG, MOUNTAIN VIEW-WINFIELD, LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT
REV. ROBERT E. HOLLIS, JR., AND REV. LOU ANN HOLLIS,
HICKORY PLAINS, HEBRON, WOODLAWN CHARGE, PINE BLUFF DISTRICT
REV. DAVID SWIFT, ST. ANDREW'S UMC, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

(These Annual Awards are presented by the Arkansas UMRF and the Parish & Community Development Committee of the Little Rock Conference Board of Global Ministries)

OPEN COUNTRY CHURCH OF THE YEAR
Sardis UMC, Little Rock District

SMALL TOWN CHURCH OF THE YEAR
Lockesburg UMC, Hope District

TOWN AND COUNTRY PASTORS OF THE YEAR
REV ROBERT E. HOLLIS, JR. AND REV. LOU ANN HOLLIS
HICKORY PLAINS, HEBRON, WOODLAWN CHARGE, PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Larry Gantt moved the Council on Ministries establish a task force of 8-12 people to work with churches and secular agencies to develop ministries to support those individuals who have been tested positive with the HIV virus and their families plus those individuals who

are ministering to them. The motion carried.

The resolution concerning capital punishment came before the Conference. A motion was made by Fred Hunter to refer the resolution to the Board of Church and Society. The motion failed. David Wilson moved the suspending of the Standing Rules and vote on all before the Conference. The motion carried. The resolution concerning Capital Punishment passed.

RESOLUTION OF OPPOSITION TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

We are deeply concerned about the present high rate of crime in Arkansas, and about the value of a life taken in murder or homicide. However, when another life is taken through capital punishment, the life of the victim is further devalued.

Whereas, there is a strong possibility that an execution will take place in Arkansas within the next month; and,

Whereas, we believe the state cannot teach respect for human life by destroying human life; and,

Whereas, the Holy Scriptures teach us that human life is both sacred and divine and that we bear the image of the incorruptible God; and,

Whereas, Jesus Christ taught us love, forgiveness, and reconciliation; and,

Whereas, all Christians are under divine mandate to safe-guard life and work for the salvation of all humankind; and,

Whereas, it has been the position of the United Methodist Church to "oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes." (From Social Principles)

Therefore Be It Resolved, that we abhor all acts of violence, and extend sympathy and support to all victims of crime, especially murder victims and their families; and,

Be It Further Resolved, that the Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is opposed to capital punishment and will work for its abolition; and,

Be It Further Resolved, that we call upon our state legislature to abolish all forms of capital punishment; and,

Be It Finally Resolved, that we call upon the governor of the state of Arkansas to commute to life without parole the death sentences of persons on death row.

Gary Harrison requested a vote count on the Capital Punishment resolution. The count was 126 for and 108 against.

David Deere made a motion concerning sending the Capital Punishment resolution to the Governor, the Senate and the House. The motion carried.

Alvin Murray made a motion the vote tally be included in these letters. The motion carried.

Ann Onstott gave the Treasurer's Report and expressed her appreciation for 10 years of relationship as the Area Treasurer. She was honored with a standing ovation. Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation for Ann Onstott's service. Georgia Sells, vice-chair of the CFA, presented her with a ring as an expression of appreciation. The Treasurer's report was accepted.

Charles Ashcraft presented the CFA report and moved for its adoption. John Hays made an amendment to the CFA report that "Ordained Ministry — Administration" read $13,050. The amendment passed. Earl Wagner made a motion that District Superintendents' salary increases be 3%. The motion failed by a vote of 97 for and 115 against. J. B. McIlroy's amendment of the CFA report that the amount of the District Superintendent Support remain the same for 1989 as it was for 1988 ($315,000).

Michael Clayton made a motion to amend the CFA report.

AMENDMENT TO CFA REPORT

Preconference Workbook, page 11, Section VI titled 'Apportionment Formula' Lines 47-48
Delete the following: (Columns 35-41, 60, 61, 62, 70, and 71)
Add in the same place (Columns 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, and 41)
The motion carried.

Bob Regnier made a motion that the word "current" be struck from Line 1 of Section 1 of the CFA Search Committee recommendations (see reports) and the sentence "These . . . Little Rock CFA" be deleted. The motion failed.

The CFA report was accepted as amended.

David Wilson moved that when the Annual Conference mandates that a board or agency do a study that results of that study be submitted in written form at the next session of the Annual Conference. The motion carried.

John Bratton of the Louisiana Conference Council staff was introduced.

News of the death of Eula Taylor, grandmother of Bud Reeves was shared.

Roy Smith, in the absence of Charles Settle, gave a courtesies report.

John Hays issued an invitation to the Annual Conference to return to 1st UMC in Hot Springs. Bishop Wilke announced the dates of AC will be Sunday June 11 through Wednesday, June 14, 1989.

Moving day will be Wednesday, June 8, 1988.

The appointments were read by Bishop Wilke.

The Conference sang "A Charge to Keep I Have" and was dismissed with a benediction by Bishop Wilke.

The minutes of each day were audited and approved by C. D. Womack and Committee.

John O. Alston
Secretary

IV. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, from May 29, 1988, through June 1, 1988. Bishop Richard B. Wilke, presiding. Date when organized: 1854. Number of this session: 152.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? John O. Alston
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72225
   Telephone: 501/664-3600
   Statistician? Joe Eason
   Mailing Address: 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
   Telephone: 501/372-5378
   Treasurer? Joe Eason
   Mailing Address: 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
   Telephone: 501/372-5378
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2510)?
      Joe Eason, Director of Finance & Management, and the personnel of his office — $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)? Same
      (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 729)? Evangelism
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 730)? Same
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 731)? Same
      (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 729.8)? Same
      (6) Committee on Communication (¶ 726.5a)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
   (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
   (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
   (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? No, elected by youth
   (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
   (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
   (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
   (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
   Committee on the Annual Conference
   Committee on Insurance
   Missional Priority Coordinating Committee
   Committee on Review

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 155 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 101 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Report Section of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶ ¶ 442, 722.3)?
   Full Time — $17,335
   Resident Student — $12,495
   Non-Resident Student — $10,290
   Base Salary — $11,000
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $360,800
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶ ¶ 710.1d, 1607)? $1,050,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $402,253
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $61,299
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $27,890
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $10,988
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $171,455
    f) For the Black College Fund? $75,194
    g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $
    h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 710.3d)?
    World Service? 32%
    Conference benevolences? 68%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 746):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.
       Mailing Address: 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: District Lay Leaders are associate conference lay leaders.
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
       Arkadelphia — Joe Bailey
       Camden — James V. Spencer, III
       Hope — Joe Cunningham
       Little Rock — Paul Fair

Monticello — Fay Pounds
Pine Bluff — Howard Parette

15. What local churches have been:
   a) Organized (¶ 268)? None
   b) Merged (¶ 2543)?
      1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Hatfield	Cove	Hatfield
Shady Grove	Mountain View	Shady Grove

      2) Other mergers: None
   c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 444.2, 2546)?
      Vandervoort
   d) Relocated and to what address? None
   e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity"): None
   f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 44, 269)? None
   g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
      Ebenezer and Scott Memorial were yoked.
      Mt. Zion became a station church.
      The Macedonia Charge dropped Mt. Zion.
      Hall Memorial and Turner Memorial were yoked.
      Wesley Chapel and Wiley Chapel were yoked.
16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? None

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
   a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
      Fred H. Arnold, Clint Burleson, George McCoy, Withers Moore, Jim Keith, John Christie, Louis Averitt
      Reserves:
      James B. Argue, Ray Hozendorf, Lloyd Posey
   b) The Joint Review Committee (¶ 455.1c)?
      Cabinet: John Lindsay, David Wilson
      Board of Ordained Ministry: Robert Langley, Richard Landcaster
      Non-Cabinet, Non Board: John Bill, John Walker
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405. — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School
Robert Eldred Hollis, Jr.	(PB-87)	Leola	Comp.
Michael Hambrick	(PB-88)	Hickory Plains	
Sandra Hambrick	(PB-88)	Woodlawn	
Vincent Harris	(LR-88)	White Memorial	
Michael Lofton	(H-88)	Hall Memorial	Perkins
D. Allen McClain	(M-85)	1st Monticello	
A. E. Betsy Singleton	(LR-87)	Pulaski Heights	Perkins
Ritchey Stephens	(C-87)	St. Mark, El Dorado	Perkins
Fleming O. D. Turner	(LR-88)	Trinity	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407):

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School
John M. Faucett	(PB-)	1st Pine Bluff	Tulane
Michael S. Fikes	Ex88(A-85)	1st Malvern	
Betty Whisnat Flynn	(M-85)	1st Crossett	CCS 0-2
James Lenderman	(PB-85)	Carlisle	Asbury
Kevin Lyon	(PB-87)	1st Pine Bluff	
Walt Marshaleck	(PB-86)	1st Pine Bluff	UAPB
D. Ed McCulloch LD	(PB-56)	Mt. Tabor	CCS Comp.
David Moore	(LR-87)	Highland Valley	
Susan S. Miles	Ex88(LR-83)	St. Andrew's L.R.	
Bobby Nix	Ex88(H-49)	Few Memorial	
Augustus C. Remmell	(LR-48)	St. Paul, LR	
Jimmy Roden	Ex88(H-81)	Winthrop	CCS-1 6 yrs
Gregg Louis Taylor	(C-85)	1st Magnolia	Asbury
Michael C. Vail	(A-)	Tigert	

21. Who are approved and appointed as (¶ 409.3):

a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?: (* indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship 409.4)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	CCS	Yrs
Mongomery Lee Bell	(M-84)	Rison	4	**5
J. Michael Butler	(LR-87)	Trinity, L.R.	*	
George Corbett, Jr.	(H-86)	Hatfield	1	**2
Jay Glenn Culpepper	(PB-85)	Sulphur Springs	2	**3
William Ernest Elliott	(M-81)	Rowell	4	**5
Jeffery L. Jackson	(H-85)	Blevins	0	1
J. Donald Johnson	(H-)	Rondo	1	
Norwood M. L. Jones	(LR-85)	St. James, L.R.	1.5	**4
Guy Kendell Nolley	(M-87)	Monticello Cir.	0	1
Richard Glynn Oliver, Sr.	Ex88(H-86)	Few Memorial	1.5	**3
Rodney Meredith Patterson, Jr.	(A-87)	St. Paul Malvern	0	1
Spencer Plumley	(A-86)	Keith Memorial	1	**2
Donald Richard Souter	(C-86)	Bradley	1	**2
Colin T. Ward	(C-86)	Waldo	0	2
Harris E. Williams	(C-85)	Parker's Ch.	0	1

b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?: (* indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship 409.4)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Chg. Conf.	CCS	Yrs
LeRoy Baker	Ex88(H-81)	Wesley Ch.	0	2
James E. Batts	Ex88(A-)	Bismark	0	3
Leo Beck	(C-83)	Welcome-New Era	Retired	
James R. Bell	(PB-86)	St. Mark	0	2
Robert Berry	(A-)	Fountain Lake	Retired	
Lawrence N. Bostow	(A-83)	Daisy	Retired	
*James F. Brown	(M-82)	Huttig-Strong	Comp.	
Raymond W. Cammack	Ex-88(C-)	Asbury, Magnolia	1.5	**7
Richard Arnold DeVault	Ex88(H-87)	Ashdown	0	1
*Eldon H. Douglas, III	(A-79)	Traskwood	Complete	
David Dunnaway	(A-)	Friendship	Retired	
Garren E. Hagemeier	(PB-)	Concord	2.5	5
Glenn D. Harris	Ex88(H-83)	Washington	.5	3

Name	Dist-Year app.	Chg. Conf.	CCS	Yrs
Curtis Hartsfield	(PB-84)	St. Luke P.B.	2	4
O. Freeman Henderson	Ex88(A-)	Delight	0	2
Travis E. Jackson	Ex88(C-84)	Chidester	0	6
Russell Jones	(C-87)	Pleasant Grove	0	1
Robert F. Lee	Ex88(C-84)	Parker's Ch.	0	1
* Waymon N. Mann	(M-)	Hermitage	Complete	
L. T. Marks	Ex88(M-)	New Edinburg Cir.	1.5	8
Willie Joe Miller	Ex88(H-87)	Mt. Moriah	0	1
H. E. Ratekin	(M-)	Deluce	Retired	
Charles V. Rishell	(H-)	Mt. View	Retired	
* Winston Roden	(C-)	Marysville	Complete	
* Herbert M. Scott	(A-71)	Valley Grove	Complete	
David M. Scruggs	(H-80)	Macedonia	2.5	**4
* James Robert Scudder LE	(PB-)	Redfield	Complete	
Phillip S. Smith	Ex88(H-87)	Turner Mem.	0	1
Rodger Dale Talley	Ex88(C-87)	St. Mark, El Dorado	0	1
Garry Teeter	(LR-85)	Bryant	0	3
Robert A. Terry, Jr.	Ex 88(C-)	Village	1.25	7
John E. Vise, Jr.	(LR-87)	Capitol View	0	1
Jerry Westmoreland	Ex88(H-)	Midway		
William P. Wooley	(PB-78)	Mt. Tabor-Mt. Zion	Complete	

c) Student local pastors (¶ 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School
Gary D. Blackmon	(PB-86)	Bayou Meto	Memphis
Barton Herndon	(LR-86)	Western Hills	Asbury
Robert David Jones	(PB-85)	Humphrey	Memphis
Michael Woods	(LR-87)	Hoover	UALR
Robert H. Walker	(A-87)	Dalark	Henderson
Terrence S. Wright	(H-)	Lockesburg	Henderson

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors. (Par. 408.4) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 410.1)?

Name	Dist.-Yr. app.	Charge Conference
William Charles Smith	Pine Bluff	1st Stuttgart
G. Randall McKinnon	Camden	Marysville
Larry S. Smith	Arkadelphia	Okolona

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist Denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶ 425.1)?

Name	Position Held	Home Conference
Mary Jones	Presbyterian Children's Home	North Georgia
James Rush	Professor — Philander Smith College	Central New York

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian Denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶ 425.2)?

Name	Position Held	Denomination
with vote James David Crooks	Associate Pastor	Southern Baptist
w.o. vote Tandy Curtis Hanson	Full Time Local Pastor	Nazarene
w.o. vote James M. Layne	Part Time Local Pastor	Church of God
w.o. vote Henry L. Roddy	Part Time Local Pastor	Baptist

26. Who are Affiliate members:
    a) With vote? (¶ 418.4, 701.1) None
    b) Without vote? (¶ 443.4) None
27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶ 419)?
    Denzil Ray Gilbert
28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?
    a) Under provisions of Para. 415?

Name	District	School
Ellen Rhea Alston	Pine Bluff	Perkins
Pamela Jean Estes	Arkadelphia	Boston
Curtis Scott Ghan	Camden	Oral Roberts
Don Roy Gibson	Little Rock	Memphis
Lou Ann Hollis	Pine Bluff	Perkins
Lawson Len Miles-Delony	Little Rock	U. of Chicago
Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony	Little Rock	U. of Chicago
David Freeman Moseley	Arkadelphia	Perkins
David Michael O'Dell	Little Rock	Memphis
Samuel William Watkins	Camden	Emory

    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 423)?
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417.1)

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	School	Year
Ellen Rhea Alston	PB	1988	Perkins	1
Jerry Wayne Clark, Jr.	A	1986	Perkins	3
Pamela Jean Estes	A	1988	Boston	1
Donald Roy Gibson	LR	1988	Memphis	1
Lou Ann Hollis	PB	1988	Perkins	1
David Freeman Moseley	A	1988	Perkins	1
David Michael O'Dell	LR	1988	Memphis	1
Samuel William Watkins	C	1988	Emory	1

    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417.2)?

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	CCS Yr.
Larwrence Alan Ferguson	A	1987	2	adv. 3

    c) Following completion of their educational requirements (¶ 423.1)?

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	Year
David Wayne Bush	C	1986	2	3
Curtis Scott Ghan	C	1988	1	1
Franklin Thomas Hazelwood	C	1988	1	1
Mary Susan Butt Hilliard	C	1980	1	4
Larry Eugene Kelso	C	1986	2	3
Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	C	1983	2	5
Stan McKinnon	A	1988	1	1
Lawson Len Miles-Delony	LR	1988	0	1

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	Year
Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony	LR	1988	0	1
Russell Renneau Moore	PB	1988	1	1
Leslee Lyn Phillips	A	1988	1	1
LaVon Post	H	1986	2	2
Britt Allen Skarda	C	1986	2	3
Thomas B. Slater*	LR	1984	0	5

*lacks Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.3)?
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.3a)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.3a, b)? None
31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 423)?
    Name
    Rockwell Frank Jones
    Martha Anne Spellman Singleterry
32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 456)? None
33. Who are readmitted (¶ 457-459)?
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement? (¶ 453.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ ¶ 516.5, 732.2m)?

Name	Conference	Relationship	Date
Martha Cash-Burless	No. Arkansas	Full Member	05-29-88
Stan McKinnon	North-West Texas	Probationer	05-29-88
Gerald R. Mullikin	Texas	Full Member	05-29-88
Dennis W. Spence	No. Arkansas	Full Member	05-29-88

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.2)? None
37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? (¶ 433):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 433.1):
    Name
    Denzil Ray Gilbert
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 433.2):

Name	School	District
Ellen Rhea Alston	Perkins	Pine Bluff
Pamela Jean Estes	Boston	Arkadelphia
Curtis Scott Ghan	Oral Roberts	Camden
Donald Roy Gibson	Memphis	Little Rock
Lou Ann Hollis	Perkins	Pine Bluff
Lawson Len Miles-Delony	Iliff	Little Rock
Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony	Iliff	Little Rock
David Freeman Moseley	Perkins	Arkadelphia
David Michael O'Dell	Memphis	Little Rock
Samuel William Watkins	Emory	Camden

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 434):
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 434.1)?
    Name
    Rockwell Frank Jones
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 434.2)?
    Name
    Martha Anne Spellman Singleterry

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized? (¶ 427):
   a) As deacons? None
   b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
   a) Elected:
      As Associate Members? None
      As Probationary Members? None
      As Members in Full Connection? None
   b) Ordained after election by this conference:
      As Deacons? None
      As Elders? None
   c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
      As Deacons? None
      As Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 516.5)?

Name	Relationship	Conference	Date
David E. Acklin	Local Pastor	No. Arkansas	06-01-88
Edward Baker	Full Member	No. Georgia	06-15-87
Stephen D. Coburn	Probationer	No. Arkansas	10-01-87
P. Valerie Duncan	Probationer	No. Arkansas	06-01-88
Robin M. McConathy	Full Member	Texas	06-01-88
Von Dell Mooney	Full Member	No. Arkansas	06-01-88
Martha Anne Singleterry	Full Member	No. West Tx.-NM	06-01-88

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 454.1)? None
43. Who have been granted Honorable Location (¶ 454.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
   a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 454.3)? None
   b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 454.4)? None
   c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 454.5, 2626.2)? None
   d) By withdrawal between conference sessions (¶ 454.6)?
      Robert A. B. Clanton (FM) 6-15-87
   e) By involuntary termination (¶ 455.1)? None
   f) By Administrative location (¶ 455.2)? None
   g) By trial (¶ ¶ 455.3, 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
   a) What Associate Members have died during this year?
      Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jerry Douglas Rhodes	06-04-37	04-17-88

      Retired: None
   b) What Probationary Members have died during this year? None
   c) What Members in Full Connection have died during this year?
      Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Negail R. Riley	09-15-30	09-24-87

      Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Ted T. McNeal	07-29-01	10-12-87

   d) What Local Pastors have died during this year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
L. E. Jolly	02-12-17	10-05-87
Hursel Richart	01-28-10	05-10-88

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶ 425.1)?
William Steele under Appointment in the Missouri East Conf. 06-01-87

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 450)?
a) With consent?

Name	Rel. to Conf.	# of yrs. OL	Chg. Conf. Mem.
Withers M. Moore	FC	1	Lonoke
Constance Steele	FC	1	Christ Mem.

b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶ 2623.3e? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 448)?

Name	Relationship	Date
Kennen Williams	Full Member	06-01-88

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 452)?
a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 452.2)?

Name	Relationship	Date
James Southerland	Full Member	01-01-88

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 452.4)? None
c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session of the Annual Conference (¶ 452.1)?

Name	Relationship	Date
William S. Briant, Jr.	Full Member	06-01-88
Carl D. Diffee	Full Member	06-01-85
James Southerland	Full Member	01-01-88
Donald R. Williams	Full Member	06-01-81

51. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 453):?
a) This year?
James B. Argue
Paul L. Lyons
Carl V. Matthew
Lloyd F. Smith
Robert W. Trieschmann
b) Previously?
Fred L. Arnold
Clinton M. Atchley
Roy I. Bagley
George C. Bailey
Harold Sellers Bailey
William Wiley Barron
William Harry Bass
Robert S. Beasley
Robert Owen Beck
Virgil Chapman Bell
Melvin Bitter
Irl Bridenthal
Roy B. Brown
Winslow Eugene Brown
Newton Lee Cate
Billy Howard Cox
Roland E. Darrow
Gerald Clyde Dean
Alfred DeBlack
Rayford Luther Diffee
Edwin Bland Dodson
Alfred Allen Eason
Cagle Eugene Fair
W. Harold Flowers
Horace Milton Grogan
David Mill Hankins, Jr.
Edward W. Harris
Ralph E. Hemund
Gerald Kenneth Hilton
Claude David Hines
Hurston Ruby Holland
Oliver Wendell Hoover
Connie Ray Hozendorf
Winston H. Hudnall
Joe W. Hunter
Robert William Johnson
George G. Kerr
James Edward Major
Ralph Sidney Mann
Carlos E. Martin

Charles V. Mashburn
George Gardner Meyer
Marion W. Miller
Curtis Ellis Monroe
Robert B. Moore, Sr.
Thomas J. Nation
C. Everett Patton
Myron Chester Pearce
Orr Davis Peters
Joe R. Phillips, Jr.
Howell O. Richardson
James Ellis Robkin
Charles H. Roe
Doyle T. Rowe
William Braska Savage
James Ralph Sewell
James H. Shaddox
James A. Simpson
Rufus Ford Sorrells
Marshall T. Steel
William Allen Stewart, Jr.
James B. Swain
Dorothy Claiborne Tabor
Otto W. Teague
Arthur Terry
Elmo A. Thomason
Charles O. Walthall
Osborne White
Howard W. Williams

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 453)?
   a) This year?
      Guy J. Downing
      John L. Prothro
   b) Previously?
      J. R. Callicott
      James E. Fairweather
      Warren Ed Eagle
      James T. Ford
      Veo E. Green
      Archie C. Madison
      Earl Stanley Wagner
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 453)?
   a) This year? None
   b) Previously? None
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5)?
   a) This year?
      Lawrence Bostow
   b) Previously?
      Robert J. Berry
      David M. Dunnaway
      Bun Gantz
      Oscar Haire
      Earl C. Mathis
      H. E. Ratekin
      Charles Vernon Rishell
      Lethe Nell Rushing
      Autrey J. Sirmon
55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
   a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 1
   b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 10
   c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 2
   d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) 0
   e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0
   f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) 4
   g) Transferred out? (41) 7
   h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 0
   i) Honorably located? (43) 0
   j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) 1
   k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) 0
   l) Administratively located? (44f) 0
   m) Terminated by trial? (44g) 0
   n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 3
56. What is the number of:
   a) Pastoral charges? 203
   b) Local churches? 353

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	118	11	10	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, including District Superintendents (69a)	13	0	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	4	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	3	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	0	9	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	1	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	2	0	0	
Under suspension (48)	0	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	1	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	4	0	0	
Retired (51, 52, 53)	74	0	9	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	220	20	20	15
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	275			

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)?

David Allen Glaze
Gregory Ritchey Taylor

Who are continued as diaconal ministers (¶ 308)?

Len D. Bobo
Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield
Margaret Padgett Davis
Jenni Lynn Douglas
Lu Harding
Patricia Villines Hicks
James R. "Rusty" Johnson
LaVerne Keahey
Laura Loudon McDonald
Michael Parker
G. Felix Thompson, Jr.
Martha Lynn Thompson
C. Ray Tribble, LCSW

Who is recommended to the candidacy of the Diaconal Ministry (¶ 304)? None
Who is recommended to continue the candidacy of the Diaconal Ministry (¶ 305)?
George H. Black, Jr.
Richard M. McAfee
Nancy Kate McSpadden (transfer from N. AR)

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶313.1)?
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
Richard L. Scott
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
M. Charles Bagley (to Memphis Conference)
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annua Conference action (¶313.3)? None
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal minister (¶313.2)?
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Meredith Cravens
Mary Frances Garrett
Ruth Wells Snyder
Olive Smith
65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total num ber of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction o full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purpose of equita ble salary claim and pension credit) (¶ ¶ 436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Name	Fraction of time	Years
J. T. Counts	¼	7
Clayton Harrison	½	3
Carr Dee Racop	½	7
William N. Steele	¼	1
Owen Talley, Sr.	¼	3

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference ses sion? None
68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See Section V. Appointments
69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing yea (¶443):
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a,c)?

Name	With Annunity	Without Annuity
Thomas A. Abney	X	
Joe E. Arnold	X	
John Blundell	X	
Darrell Bone	X	
Marty Cash-Burless	X	
Stephen E. Darr		X
William C. Gentry		X
Frank V. Hilliard		X

Name	With Annunity	Without Annuity
Jay Walter Lofton	X	
William N. Steele	X	
Robert L. Moore		X
Robert Orr	X	
Beverly Sawyer		X
Grover A. Zinn		X
b) To Extension Ministries (¶443.1b, c)?		
G. Coleman Akin		X
J. Michael Campbell		X
William M. Elder		X
Clayton S. Harrison		X
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 443.1d?		
Sam Albright		X
John R. Grigsby		X
G. Sam Jones		X

d) To attend school (¶443.1e)?
Associate Members: None
Probationary Members:
Ellen Rhea Alston
Wayne Clark
Pamela Jean Estes
Lou Ann Hollis
Lawson Len Miles-Delony
Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony
David Freeman Moseley
Tom Slater
Samuel William Watkins
Members in Full Connection: None

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)?
(Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration, Certification)

1. Len D. Bobo, 3010 Hazel St., Pine Bluff, AR 71603, Director of Music — Wesley UMC, 6-6-78, Director of Music.
2. Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, Diaconal Minister of Education — First UMC Arkadelphia, 5-30-83, A.C.E.
3. Margaret Padgett Davis, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201, Diaconal Minister of Youth — First UMC Little Rock, 6-4-86, D.C.E.
4. Jenni Lynn Douglas, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103, Diaconal Minister of Education — Mabelvale UMC, 5-1-83, D.C.E.
5. David Allen Glaze, 1101 N. Mississippi, LR, AR 72207, Director of Music Ministries — Trinity UMC LR, 5-31-88, Dir. Music.
6. Lu Harding, 111 W. Church St., Warren, AR 71671, Diaconal Minister — First UMC Warren, 6-4-86, A.C.E.
7. Patricia Villines Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, AR 72212, Minister to Families With Adults — St. James UMC, 6-4-86, Assoc. Music.
8. James R. "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753, Director of Christian Education — First UMC Magnolia, 6-9-87, A.C.E.
9. LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201, Diaconal Minister of Education — First UMC Little Rock, 6-12-85, A.C.E.
10. Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901, Diaconal Minister — First UMC Hot Springs, 6-9-87, Dir. Music, D.C.E.
11. Michael D. Parker, P.O. Box 5125, LR, AR 72225, Diaconal Minister — Pulaski Heights UMC, 5-79, D.C.E.
12. Richard L. Scott, 1573 N. Highland Ave., Jackson, TN 38301, Personal Leave, 5-79, Dir. Music.

13. Gregory Ritchey Taylor, 700 W. Cross, Benton, AR 72015, Director of Christian Education — First UMC Benton, 5-31-88, Dir. Music, D.C.E.
14. G. Felix Thompson, Jr., 705 Choctaw Circle, LR, AR 72205, Director of Music — St. James UMC, 6-1-77, Dir. Music.
15. Martha Lynn Thompson, 705 Choctaw Circle, LR, AR 72205, Organist/Co-Director of Music — St. James UMC, 6-1-77, Dir. Music.
16. C. Ray Tribble, LCSW, 7206 Glen Oak Dr., LR, AR 72209, Administrator — AR Children's Medical Services, 6-1-77, Commissioned Home Missionary.

71. What other personal notations should be made? None
72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
First United Methodist Church,
Hot Springs, Arkansas

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on the thirty-first day of May, 1988, I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

Rockwell Frank Jones
Martha Anne Spellman Singleterry

As Elders in The United Methodist Church

At the same time and place, I, assisted by several Elders, ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

Ellen Rhea Alston
Pamela Jean Estes
Curtis Scott Ghan
Donald Roy Gibson
Denzil Ray Gilbert
Lou Ann Hollis
Lawson Len Miles-Delony
Rebekah Linn Miles-Delony
David Freeman Moseley
David Michael O'Dell
Samuel William Watkins

As Deacons in The United Methodist Church

Richard B. Wicke

V. Appointments 1988-1989

The Arkadelphia District

C. Norman Carter, District Superintendent (4)

Amity/Langley/Pt. Cedar ..... John B. Ross (
Arkadelphia:
First ..... Gordon R. Donham (
St. Andrew-Hollywood ..... David E. Swift (
Bismarck ..... James Batts LPR (
Carthage Charge ..... John E. Vise, Jr. LPR (
(New Hope, Carthage, Waverly, Hunt's Chapel, Tulip)
Daisy ..... Lawrence H. Bostow RL (
Dalark/Bethlehem ..... Robert Walker LS (
Delight Charge ..... O. Freeman Henderson LPR (1
(Delight, Antoine and Smyrna)
Friendship ..... David M. Dunaway RL (
Glenwood/Grant's Chapel ..... TBS
Gurdon/Mt. Zion ..... Thomas M. Haley (
Hot Springs:
First ..... John B. Hays (
Associate ..... Stephen W. Douglas (
Fountain Lake ..... Robert J. Berry RL (1
Gardner ..... Frank Maples AM (
Grand Avenue ..... Joe F. Wilkerson (
Gum Springs ..... TBS
Haven ..... Richard C. Preston (
Oaklawn ..... Glenn Pettus (
Pullman Heights/New Salem ..... Bruce W. Bennett (
Tigert/Morning Star ..... James B. Swain RF (
Village ..... George A. Tanner (
Associate ..... Thoburn W. Anderson RF (
Associate ..... James E. Fairweather RA (
Christ of the Hills ..... Charles M. Johnson RF (
Malvern:
First ..... Michael R. Clayton (
Associate ..... Leslee Phillips PM (
Keith Memorial ..... Spencer Plumley FL (
(Keith Memorial/Rolla/L'Eau Frais)
St. Paul Charge ..... Rodney M. Patterson FL (
(St. Paul/Adkins Memorial/Midway)
Manchester ..... Stan McKinnon PM (
Mt. Ida/Oden/Joplin ..... Fred R. Smith AM (
Murfreesboro:
First/Japany ..... Rodney G. Steele (
Valley Grove ..... Herbert M. Scott LPR (1
Norman ..... Ralph Hemund RF (
Okolona Charge ..... Robert W. Trieschmann RF (
(Okolona/Center Grove/Trinity)
Piney Grove ..... Lawrence A. Ferguson PM (
Shorewood Hills Charge ..... Elmo A. Thomason RF (
(Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport)
Sweet Home ..... (Al Terrell) (1
Traskwood/Ebenezer ..... Eldon H. Douglas III LPR (

Wesley Foundation (Henderson State Univ.) ..... Stan McKinnon PM (1)

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Biggs Chapel (Sweet Home Charge) ..... (Al Terrell) (10)
Mt. Zion (Carthage Charge) ..... John E. Vise, Jr. LP (2)
Parham Chapel (Carthage Charge) ..... John E. Vise, Jr. LP (2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Faculty, Henderson State University ..... William C. Gentry (19)
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Wayne Clark PM (3)
Student, Boston Univ., School of Theology ..... Pam Estes PM (1)
Disability ..... Carl Diffee DL (3)
Sabbatical ..... Keenan C. Williams (1)
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... David Moseley PM (1)

The Camden District

Ralph E. Hale, District Superintendent (2)

Bearden/Thornton ..... Britt Allen Skarda PM (2)
Bradley ..... D. Richard Souter FL (2)
Camden:
  Fairview ..... William Chris Cooper (2)
  First ..... Merle A. Johnson, Jr. (3)
    Associate ..... Daniel R. Kirkpatrick PM (2)
  St. Mark/Louann ..... F. Thomas Hazelwood PM (1)
  Timothy/Buena Vista ..... David Wayne Bush PM (2)
  Westside/Chidester ..... J. David Kassos (1)
    (Westside, Rushing Memorial, Red Hill, Missouri, Bell Chapel)
Chidester: Mt. Moriah ..... Travis Jackson LPR (13)
Columbia Parish ..... Raymond W. Cammack LPR (10)
  (Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity)
El Dorado:
  Dumas Memorial/Rhodes Chapel ..... Larry Eugene Kelso PM (2)
  First ..... David F. Prothro (2)
    Associate ..... Gary F. Harrison (1)
  Parker's Chapel ..... Harris E. Williams FL (2)
  St. Mark/Calion ..... J. Wayne Edwards (4)
  St. Paul ..... Larry R. Williams (1)
Harmony Grove/Lakeside ..... Joe W. Hunter RF (2)
Holly Springs/Sparkman Parish ..... Roy I. Bagley RF (6)
  (Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, Sardis, Holly Springs, Sparkman)
Junction City Circuit ..... Mary Susan Hilliard PM (2)
Lewisville/Buckner ..... Russell Bailey (3)
Lisbon ..... Robert F. Lee LPR (5)
Magnolia:
  Asbury ..... Fred W. Hunter (6)
  First ..... James D. Keith (2)
    Associate ..... C. Scott Ghan PM (3)
  Wesley Parish/Campus Minister SAU ..... Joe E. Arnold (5)
    (Greer's Chapel, Emerson, Lydesdale)
Magnolia Circuit ..... Roger Dale Talley LPR (2)
  (Atlanta, Christie's Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Ware's Chapel)
McNeil/Silver Springs ..... Howard Williams RF (3)
Marysville/Silver Hill ..... Richard R. Stegall AM (2)
Norphlet/Ebenezer ..... William B. Leslie (3)

Pleasant Grove/Centennial ..... C. Russell Jones LPR (1
Smackover ..... William A. Eason (1
Stamps Parish ..... Bruce T. Howard (1
(Stamps, Sardis, Oak Grove)
Stephens ..... Bill L. Fish (3
Taylor ..... Clyde Swift (2
Village/Ebenezer ..... Robert A. Terry LPR (12
Waldo/Willisville ..... Colin T. Ward FL (1
Welcome/New Era ..... Leo Beck RAM (5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Professor, Oberlin College (Ohio) ..... Grover A. Zinn (22
Student, Asbury Seminary ..... Greg Taylor LP (4
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Ritchey Stephens CM (3
Student, Emory University ..... Sam Watkins PM (4

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Lewisville, McDonald Chapel

The Hope District

David B. Wilson, District Superintendent (4)

Ashdown/Richmond ..... Walter L. Smith (3
Blevins Charge ..... Jeffery L. Jackson FL (4
(Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Friendship)
Cherry Hill ..... TBS
DeQueen/Gillham ..... Harold G. Rogers (5
Dierks Charge ..... Paul Barrington (2
(Dierks, Green's Chapel, Umpire)
Doddridge Charge ..... (Paul Tyer) (2
(Doddridge, Boyd, Olive Branch)
Ebenezer/Scott Memorial ..... (1/4) J. T. Counts (16
Emmet Charge ..... J. R. Callicott RA (4
(Emmet, Holly Grove, New Salem)
Foreman/Wade's Chapel ..... Lavon Post PM (2
Hatfield/Wickes ..... George J. Corbett, Jr. FL (3
Hope:
First ..... Charles G. Ashcraft (3
St. John/Fulton ..... Denzil R. Gilbert AM (5
Horatio:
Horatio/Winthrop ..... Brian Dauphin IN (1
Mt. Zion ..... Phillip Smith LPR (1
Lockesburg Charge ..... Terry Wright LS (2
(Lockesburg, Bellville, Ben Lomond, Lyons)
Macedonia Charge ..... David Scruggs LPR (1
(Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, New Hope)
Mena:
First ..... Therral E. Wilson (5
Mountain View ..... Charles V. Rishell RL (2
Midway/Harmony ..... Jerry G. Westmoreland LPR (11
Mineral Springs/Wakefield ..... C. D. Womack (1
Mount Moriah/Sweet Home ..... Joe Miller LPR (3
Nashville/Bingen ..... Davis E. Thompson (4
Nashville Circuit ..... Dick DeVault LPR (2
(Brownstown, Center, Center Point)
Oak Grove/Hinton ..... George G. Kerr RF (4

Prescott/Fairview ..... Allen B. Bonsall (3)
Rondo/Pleasant Hill ..... Donald Johnson FL (1)
Springhill/DeAnn ..... John W. Shafer (3)
Texarkana:
College Hill/Garland City ..... John D. Darnall (2)
Fairview/Ogden ..... Calvin D. Mitchell (3)
Few Memorial/Holly Springs ..... Richard G. Oliver FL (1)
First ..... Robert E. Langley (5)
Associate ..... James David Crooks OM (1)
Hall Memorial/Turner Memorial ..... (Michael Lofton) (1)
Washington Charge ..... Glen D. Harris LPR (5)
(Washington, Columbus, Sardis)
Wesley Chapel/Wiley Chapel ..... Leroy Baker LPR (6)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
(Without Annuity)

Chaplain, Correctional Center, Troy, NC ..... G. Coleman Akin (5)

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Babel Chapel ..... Leroy Baker LPR (6)
Davis Chapel ..... TBS
Doyle ..... TBS
Harmony Grove ..... TBS
Highland ..... TBS
Kingree Chapel ..... Terry Wright LS (2)
Moscow ..... (Dale F. McKinney) (16)
Ozan ..... TBS
Rocky Hill ..... (Dale F. McKinney) (16)
Sylverino ..... TBS

The Little Rock District

Alvin C. Murray, District Superintendent (5)

Benton:
First ..... Donald F. Nolley (7)
Associate ..... Dana Thomason (4)
Mt. Carmel/Congo ..... David O'Dell PM (2)
New Hope ..... Clayton S. Harrison (11)
Parkview ..... Donald N. Wilson (1)
Salem ..... Tom Letchworth (4)
Bryant ..... Charles F. Murry (6)
Associate ..... Garry Teeter LPR (2)
Little Rock:
Asbury ..... Louis L. Averitt (4)
Associate ..... Donald F. Armstrong (1)
Capitol View ..... E. Eugene Efird (8)
Duncan ..... Henry Roddy OM (1)
First ..... Clint D. Burleson (5)
Associate ..... Edward E. Wyers (2)
Associate ..... C. Ray Hozendorf RF (8)
Geyer Springs ..... Jim Brooks (3)
Henderson ..... David R. Steele (4)
Highland Valley ..... W. Kurt Boggan (1)
Hoover ..... William H. Robinson, Jr. (9)
Associate ..... Owen Talley, Sr. (2)

Hunter ..... Chester Jones (3
Mabelvale ..... Daniel C. George (1
Markham ..... George Williams (4
Marks Chapel ..... Don Gibson PM (3
Mt. Pleasant ..... W. Darrell Bone (2
Oak Forest ..... W. Martin Nicholas (1
Primrose ..... Richard Lancaster (8
Pulaski Heights ..... George R. Mullikin (1
Associate ..... John O. Alston (1
Associate ..... John Christie (3
Associate ..... O. D. Peters RF (13
Associate ..... Carl V. Matthew RF (1
St. Andrew ..... John P. Miles, II (1
St. James ..... John P. Miles (13
Associate ..... Paulette O'Dell (2
Associate ..... Larry Gantt (3
Associate ..... Norwood Jones FL (2
Associate ..... Ralph Clayton RM (2
St. Luke ..... Earl Hughes (1
St. Paul ..... Larry D. Powell (3
Trinity ..... F. Gladwin Connell (3
Associate ..... (O. D. Turner) (1
Associate ..... Michael Butler LP (1
Wesley Chapel ..... Tyrone Gordon (3
Wesley Foundation (UALR) ..... W. Darrell Bone (7
Western Hills ..... Loyd Perry (3
White Memorial ..... (Vincent Harris) (1
Winfield ..... John D. Jump (3
New Haven ..... (Michael Woods) (1
Old Austin ..... Britt Cordell RF (2
Sardis ..... Robert B. Moore, Jr. (2
St. Paul Maumelle ..... Varnell Norman (3
Sweet Home ..... Lloyd F. Smith RM (1

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Cross Roads ..... TBS
Johnson's Chapel ..... TBS
Martindale ..... TBS
Walnut Grove ..... Clint Burleson (5
Pleasant Hill ..... (John W. Newsam)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director, LRC Council on Ministries ..... J. Walter Lofton (3
Assoc. Director, LRC Council on Ministries ..... Marty Cash-Burless (1
Assoc. Dean for Community Life, Perkins ..... Beverly Sawyer (5
Missionary to Japan ..... William M. Elder (40
Faculty, Chicago Theological Seminary ..... Robert L. Moore (12
Cokesbury, Little Rock ..... Sam L. Albright (10
Arlington Development Center, Arlington, Tenn. ..... G. Sam Jones (3
Cooper House, Blacksburg, W. Va. ..... Steve Darr (7
Methodist Hospital System, Memphis, Tenn. ..... J. Michael Campbell (2
Director, Aldersgate Camp ..... John E. Blundell AM (8
Arkansas State Rehabilitation Service ..... Clayton S. Harrison (7
Disability Leave ..... William S. Briant, Jr. (1

To Attend School:
University of Virginia ..... Tom Slater PM (5)
University of Chicago ..... Rebekah Miles-Delony PM (1)
University of Chicago Hospital ..... Len Miles-Delony PM (1)

The Monticello District

Robert A. Regnier, District Superintendent (3)

Almyra/Hunter's Chapel ..... Royal S. Dodson AM (5)
Crossett ..... James Robert Scott (1)
Deluce ..... H. E. Gene Ratekin RL (3)
Dermott/Wesley, McGehee ..... James P. Polk (2)
DeWitt ..... Tom J. Adkinson (3)
Dumas ..... Gerald K. Fincher (2)
Eudora/Parkdale ..... Everett M. Dobson AM (2)
Extra ..... Donald E. Eubanks (1)
Fordyce Parish ..... Roger E. Armstrong (3)
(Fordyce First, Stoney Point, Temperance Hill)
Gillett/Campshed ..... Norris Steele (1)
Gould Parish ..... Travis E. Jackson LPR (12)
(Bailey Chapel, Brown's Chapel)
Grady/Trinity ..... Ray H. Bates (1)
Hamburg ..... Donald E. Eubanks (1)
Hampton Circuit ..... Harold D. Hansford (1)
(Hampton, Harrell, Faustina)
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel ..... Waymon N. Mann LPR (2)
Huttig/Strong ..... James F. Brown LPR (9)
Kingsland Circuit ..... Robert W. Johnson RF (1)
(Kingsland, Hebron, New Edinburg, Chambersville)
Lake Village/Montrose ..... William O. Reeves (4)
McGehee/Arkansas City ..... Dale L. Diffee (7)
Monticello ..... George McCoy (2)
Monticello Circuit ..... Guy F. Nolley FL (1)
(Green Hill, Lacey, Palestine, Trinity-Warren)
Mt. Tabor/Winchester ..... Curtis F. Hartsfield LPR (1)
New Edinburg Circuit ..... L. T. Marks LPR (12)
(Mt. Olive-Fordyce, Bethel, St. Francis, Wilson Chapel)
Portland/Wilmot ..... William D. Haake (2)
Rison/Mt. Carmel ..... Montgomery L. Bell FL (1)
Rowell Circuit ..... William E. Elliott FL (1)
(Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union)
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove ..... Dorsie T. Caldwell AM (2)
Star City/Gould ..... Henry A. Ratliff (2)
Waller's Chapel Circuit ..... Tandy C. Hanson OM (1)
(Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion)
Warren Parish ..... John T. Dill (3)
(Warren First, Good Hope, Wagnon)
Watson Circuit ..... Robert C. Armstrong (4)
(Watson, Tillar, Newton's Chapel, Selma)
Wesley Foundation UAM/Wilmar Circuit ..... Thomas A. Abney (7)
(Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Rock Springs, Mount Pleasant)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Faculty, Ecumenical Institute ..... Frank V. Hilliard (23)
Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, AR ..... N. Lee Cate RF (2)

The Pine Bluff District

John W. Lindsay, District Superintendent (6)

Altheimer/Wabbaseka ..... George E. Rook (
Bayou Meto/Lodge's Corner ..... Gary D. Blackmon LS
Bethel ..... Arvill C. Brannon RF (
Carlisle ..... Dennis W. Spence (
Concord/South Bend ..... Garren E. Hagemeier LPR (
Des Arc ..... Russell Moore PM (
England/Keo ..... Roy P. Smith (
Hamilton ..... James N. Layne OM (
Hazen/DeValls Bluff ..... Sanford Hankins AM (
Hickory Plains/Hebron ..... (Frank Hambrick) (
Humphrey/Humnoke ..... David Jones LS (
Leola Charge ..... Robert Hollis FL (
(Leola, Moore's Chapel)
Lonoke:
First ..... Mackey Yokem (
St. James ..... (Albert Ganious) (
Mount Tabor/Mount Zion ..... William P. Woolley LPR (
Pine Bluff:
Carr Memorial ..... Gerald F. Myers (
First ..... Fred H. Arnold (
Associate ..... E. Lloyd Posey (
Good Faith ..... Helen Jean Pope (
Hawley ..... Marion Fleming AM (
Lakeside ..... John F. Walker (
Associate ..... Rockwell Jones (
St. James/UAPB Campus Ministry ..... C. E. McAdoo (
St. Luke/Center Grove ..... Aultus M. Block (
St. Mark ..... James R. Bell LPR (
Sulphur Springs/Glendale ..... Jay G. Culpepper FL (
Wesley ..... Charles T. Settle (
White Hall ..... Leonard Nash (
Redfield ..... James F. Scudder LPR (1
Roe Charge ..... (William Marler) (
(Roe, Shiloh, Ulm)
Sheridan ..... G. David Deere (
Sherrill/Tomberlin ..... (1/2) Carr Dee Racop, Jr. (
Stuttgart:
First ..... Fred H. Haustein (
Grand Avenue ..... Allen E. Hilliard (
Woodlawn Charge ..... (Sandra Hambrick) (
(Bethlehem, Providence)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Pastoral Counselor, Dallas, Texas ..... John R. Grigsby (1
Disability Leave ..... James Southerland (
Leave of Absence ..... Withers M. Moore (
Leave of Absence ..... Constance Steele (
Missouri East Conference ..... (1/4) William N. Steele (
High Crest, Imperial, Missouri
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Ellen Rhea Alston PM (
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Lou Ann Hollis PM (

EXTENSION CHURCH

Smyrna, Woodlawn Charge ..... TBS

Diaconal Ministers

Bobo, Len — Director of Music, Wesley United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff
Crutchfield, Eva Sue — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arkadelphia
Cravens, Meredith — retired
Davis, Margaret — Diaconal Minister of Youth, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Douglas, Jenni L. — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Mabelvale United Methodist Church
Garrett, Mary Frances — Retired
Glaze, David Allen — Diaconal Minister of Music, Trinity United Methodist Church LR
Harding, Lu — Diaconal Minister, First United Methodist Church, Warren
Hicks, Patricia Villines — Minister to Families with Adults, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Johnson, James "Rusty" — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Magnolia
Keahey, Laverne — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock
McDonald, Laura Loudon — Diaconal Minister of Music and Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs
Parker, Michael D. — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Scott, Richard — On Leave
Smith, Olive — retired
Snyder, Ruth Wells — retired
Taylor, Gregory Ritchey — Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Benton
Thompson, G. Felix — Director of Music Activities, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Thompson, Martha L. — Organist and Co-Director of Music, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Tribble, C. Ray — Administrator of Crippled Children's Section, Medical Services, State of Arkansas/Pastor's Assistant, Hunter, LR

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

LPR	Local Pastor, Part-Time	FL	Local Pastor, Full-Time
AM	Associate Member	LS	Local Pastor, Student
DL	Disability Leave	PM	Probationary Member
HL	Honorable Location	RA	Retired Associate Member
IN	Intern	RF	Retired Full Member
LA	Leave of Absence	RL	Retired Local Pastor
DB	Disability Benefits	( )	Lay Speakers
OM	Other Denomination or other Conference		

Transfers In

Gerald R. Mullikin, Elder, Texas Conference
Marty Cash-Burless, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
Dennis W. Spence, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
Stan McKinnon, Deacon, Northwest Texas Conference

Transfers Out

Valerie Duncan, Deacon, North Arkansas Conference

Von Dell Mooney, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
Martha Singleterry, Elder, New Mexico Conference
Robin M. McConathy, Texas Conference
David Acklin, LP, North Arkansas Conference
Edward Baker, Elder, North Georgia Conference
Steven Coburn, Deacon, North Arkansas Conference

Cooperative Parish Appointments

SOUTHWEST COOPERATIVE PARISH	
J. T. Counts, Director	LeRoy Baker
David Scruggs	Phillip Smith
THREE RIVERS COOPERATIVE PARISH	
Fred R. Smith	John B. Ross
Larry Bostow	TBS
THE SOUTHEAST COOPERATIVE PARISH	
Robert Armstrong, Director	Gerald K. Fincher
CLEVELAND COUNTY PARISH	
William E. Elliott	Jay Culpepper
Montgomery Bell	TBS

VI. Reports

The Episcopal Address

May 30, 1988

Two hundred fifty years ago, on May 24th, 1738, the Anglican priest, John Wesley, recorded in his journal:

"Wednesday, May 24 — I think it was about five this morning that I opened my Testament on those words, 'There are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises, even that ye should be partakers of the divine nature' (II Peter 1:4). Just as I went out, I opened it again on those words, 'Thou are not far from the kingdom of God.' In the afternoon I was asked to go to St. Paul's Church. The anthem was 'Out of the deep have I called unto Thee, O Lord: Lord, hear my voice. O let thine ears consider well the voice of my complaint. If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to mark what is done amiss, O Lord, who may abide it? For there is mercy with thee; therefore shalt thou be feared. O Israel, trust in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy, and with Him is plenteous redemption.'

"In the evening I went very unwillingly to a society in Aldersgate-street, where one was reading Luther's preface to the Epistle to the Romans. About a quarter before nine, while he was describing the change which God works in the heart through faith in Christ, I felt my heart strangely warmed. I felt I did trust in Christ, Christ alone, for salvation; and an assurance was given me that He had taken away my sins, even mine, and saved me from the law of sin and death.

"I began to pray with all my might for those who had in a more special manner despitefully used me and persecuted me. I then testified openly to all there what I now first felt in my heart.

"Thursday, 25 — The moment I awaked, 'Jesus, Master,' was in my heart and in my mouth; and I found all my strength lay in keeping my eye fixed upon him, and my soul waiting on him continually. Being again at St. Paul's in the afternoon, I could taste the good word of God in the anthem, which began 'My song shall be always of the loving-kindness of the Lord: with my mouth will I ever be showing forth thy truth from one generation to another.' "

Some churches remember the birth or death of a saint or of their founder. But Methodism remembers an experience — a certain night when the Holy Spirit entered the heart of a preacher, gracefully cleaned that heart of pride and took control.

Just as Christianity was born in the fires of Pentecost, Methodism was born again in the heart strangely warmed at Aldersgate.

The fires are still burning. I have just returned from General Conference in St. Louis where you feel the fire of grace and fellowship. Bishop Grandison of the Philippines told me that amid political and economic confusion, each United Methodist congregation seeks to start a new congregation and the church is growing 10% a year.

Bishop Zotelle of Chile described how the United Methodist Church could not hold the fires of Pentecostalism, and Methodist Pentecostals burst out, now numbering nearly 4 million people.

Bishop Chang of Korea has invited Julia and me to visit Korea in September as official representatives of the Council of Bishops. In 1974 Korean Methodists counted 300,000 believers; in 1984, the year of their Centennial when they remembered American Methodist missionaries setting foot on Korean soil, they counted 1 million believers.

Africa is ablaze with conversions. Laymen and laywomen will stand up during a church service, ask for prayers, and walk off to witness, teach, convert, and start a new congregation in a distant village.

Desperate for trained leaders in every field of life — church, business, education, professions, government, the United Methodist churches of Central and South Central Africa have asked for a United Methodist University to be built at the old Umtali mission station where they have given 1000 acres in Zimbabwe.

The bishops from Zaire, Zimbabwe, Sierra Leone and Nigeria and Liberia stood and hugged each other with tears on their cheeks as the General Conference overwhelmingly voted to apportion 2½ million dollars a year to the churches and request another 2½ million dollars in Mission Special gifts to build, first a seminary, then a teacher training college, slowly a great university.

And in typical United Methodist fashion, we here in Hot Springs, Arkansas gear up in our budget considerations, knowing full well that we have many needs close by, prepare to help make that dream a reality.

Every hymn and song we sang at General Conference was from the new hymnal, just as, I believe, all of our great singing at this annual conference will be.

There are EUB and Methodist hymnals, but this will be the first United Methodist hymnal — and it is a book of the people.

The old gospel song we sang at my mother's funeral, "It Is Well With My Soul," is in it. So is "The Old Rugged Cross" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Some contemporary songs are in it, and songs like "He Touched Me" and "Fill My Cup, Lord."

Scores and scores of Charles Wesley hymns like "O For a Thousand Tongues" and "Love Divine" are in it. And the great classic hymns — well loved so much — "A Mighty Fortress," "God of Grace and God of Glory" — spirituals, ethnic hymns, modern songs and choruses are in it.

So are several crisp vigorous liturgies for Holy Communion and Baptism.

And the scripture responsive readings — more of them — and this time with moving musical responses, Amens, and Praise melodies, laced within them.

The language, both of hymns and liturgy, is appropriate, avoiding blatant sexist or racist language, yet keeping devotional and tradition.

The hymnal will be available in 1989. I hope you will advance order, with payment now, so that you will save $1.50 per copy, so that Arkansas will lead the way, and so that your congregation will be known as a great singing church.

General Conference turned a spotlight on evangelism and church growth. Leaving the task to the conferences and not apportioning money for it, nevertheless, we walked away from St. Louis under the Banner of Celebrate: Witness, challenging ourselves to start 200 new congregations a year, hold confirmation classes in every church possible, and have each year some special evangelistic effort in every congregation.

I'm so pleased with what we have accomplished in Arkansas these past four years. Our new Church Development Campaign in the Little Rock Conference and our "Catch the Vision" Builder's Club in North Arkansas has helped us initiate twelve new congregations.

Count them — **from the top** in the land of opportunity —

Grace Church at Rogers

A Korean United Methodist Congregation at Springdale

St. Andrew at Fort Smith

A Korean pastor assigned to start a new church in Jacksonville

A new pastor assigned to a piece of land on Brockington Road, Sherwood, North Little Rock

An ecumencial group becoming a United Methodist Church and exploding in growth in Maumelle

The Winfield Church, relocating on Highway #10, merging with Mt. View and building a new church

A new work projected in the Quapaw at old Winfield Church, in the fall of the year.

Christ of the Hills congregation at Hot Springs Village

Piney Grove Church at Hot Springs

St. John's Church in Hope

Twelve new congregations — requiring fresh, well trained, highly dedicated pastoral leadership, lots of financial help, and encouragement from nearby churches, and prayers for all of us.

Like the frontier Methodists we're going with the gospel where the people are — The fire

is still burning.

When you consider the splendid efforts made by the conferences to strengthen the Sunday Schools, develop stronger program ministries in the local churches, and invite people to our fellowship, it is no wonder that we are experiencing a turn around in all levels of participation.

In the Little Rock Conference, we had a net loss of only 324, the lowest level of decline in years, and in North Arkansas Conference — a net gain of 21 souls, the first net gain since 1974.

Our United Methodist Colleges continue to bring honor to Arkansas. Philander Smith College, under new President Myer Titus, is serving 550 students, is financially solvent, and ready to break into a new plateau of excellence. Our faithful support for the Black College Fund and extra gifts make this bench mark possible.

Hendrix is basking in national recognition — one of the great church related colleges of America. Not only does she provide leadership for the state and nation, but everywhere I go in Arkansas — among clergy and laity — I find Hendrix graduates in leadership positions.

THE FUTURE CHALLENGES

In our Little Rock Conference we have several objectives immediately upon us.

In-depth Bible study has been emphasized this year. I commend those who participated in study seminars scattered over the conference.

The **Disciple** plan of Bible Study for Leadership Development is so powerful; it is changing people's lives and putting a strong spiritual base under congregations.

I urge you to enroll your church, go to one of the national training events this summer — Julia and I will be at the one in Dallas — and be ready to begin a **Disciple** group this fall.

The Sunday School continues to demand our best efforts. We have begun several hundred new adult classes this quadrennium.

Now comes a fabulous training event: It's called "The Coordinating Difference." The Conference is for directors and coordinators of Children's, Youth, Young Adult, Singles, Older Adults, and Family Ministries. I expect every church to be represented — DeGray Lodge, Sept. 24-25.

"Offer Them Christ" is for all of Arkansas, held at Pulaski Heights Church, Sept. 28-Oct. 1. The top people from the Board of Evangelism in Nashville, Tennessee will be present to help us learn more about lay evangelism, meaningful worship, growth plus consultation, membership training classes, children and youth ministries. I plan to be there the entire time. I have asked each district superintendent to be present. I ask each church to send its pastor and three or four key lay persons to "Offer Them Christ." Out of it will come inspiration and information for your own ministry and your own congregation.

Springing out of Offer Them Christ will be workshops, later in the year, on confirmation training for youth and adults, plus a statewide Sunday School attendance campaign in 1989.

Do you ever get spiritually dry — I mean empty in your soul? I took an Emmaus Walk some years ago — and I felt the Holy Spirit — fresh and alive in my heart. For me it was a little Aldersgate all over again.

Every few months our church provides an Emmaus Walk — a spiritual retreat emphasizing prayer, lay and pastoral presentations on Biblical and Wesleyan themes, Holy Communion, and quiet time. If you need a fresh touch from the Lord — a new sense of peace and forgiveness and joy — I encourage you to look into Emmaus Walk.

Now a word about our compassionate ministries.

The Hunger Ingathering in Arkansas is an inspiration to me. With the United Methodist Church front and center, Christian denominations cooperated in raising millions of dollars of aid for starving people all over the world. We obey our Lord's statement "I was hungry and you gave me food."

Our Aldersgate camp provides medical camps for children with dread diseases — 10 weeks, 10 different illnesses. Respite care is provided each weekend for young people with severe handicapping conditions. A day care center serves children who have been abused or

neglected. Pray for its ministry.

Our great work through the Children's Home is so standard, so routinely a part of Arkansas Methodist, that we take it for granted. But don't forget that, for years and years, young people from troubled families have stepped forth from the shelter of the Children's Home and its satellite cottages — to become responsible, well adjusted citizens — and, many of them, dedicated church members. Make the Children's Home a normal part of your stewardship life.

Our social witness continues to be strong and clear. Let me highlight several issues.

a) Public Education

Sometimes I think that if we were to take all of the United Methodist preachers' wives out of the public schools, they would collapse. If we took the United Methodists out, I know they would.

We believe in the public schools. We believe every child in Arkansas should have a quality education.

It is sad that some denominations have established private or parochial schools which undermine the public schools. They make it hard to pass a bond issue or raise taxes for public education.

I appeal to all United Methodists to work for better salaries, better financial support better public schools in Arkansas.

b) Capital Punishment

Never has the issue been so emotional, so close to home, so difficult. The United Methodist Church has officially and historically opposed capital punishment. Now with people waiting on death row, it is a good time for us to speak out.

We do urge the state to use life imprisonment with no parole as the alternative to capital punishment, but we oppose the taking of a life for these reasons:

— our Saviour was killed by capital punishment;
— sometimes mistakes are made that are irreversible;
— usually the poor, who have limited legal help, are the ones finally executed;
— it does not deter crime;
— execution fails to reinforce the reverence for life we espouse.

c) Nuclear Disarmament

We rejoice that the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. have concluded a nuclear arms reduction treaty. More, much more, can be done.

So many of our churches have studied or are studying the Bishops' Pastoral Letter on the Nuclear Crisis. I commend it to you.

We are called to be peace makers, and I believe God is depending on us to help keep this crazy world from blowing up the planet.

d) Ethics

Both the Governor and key United Methodist state legislators are proposing an ethics bill with disclosures for lobbyists and legislators. I urge wholehearted support by the churches. In our churches, all financial matters are open and are public record. The government should do the same.

e) Lotteries

The people called Methodists have always opposed gambling in all its forms. Gambling undermines the Christian work ethic; becomes, in effect, a heavy tax on the poor; puts the state in the gambling business; and inevitably attracts crime and corruption. I believe all the religious communities in Arkansas will join us on this issue.

Now a closing word.

The spotlight is on youth this Memorial Day. And rightly so. Many of our youth will hear Bishop McConnell last night or tonight. Some were able to hear Coach Landry this morning. A wonderful group will be singing and participating in the Barbeque at Camp Tanako this afternoon.

We're gearing up.

The next Conference emphasis will be on ministries with youth.

Many of you have asked that the Five Star Plan contain a component for youth ministries.

Our new Associate Council Director, Marty Cash-Burless, will give a large portion of her time to youth and camping ministries.

Camp Tanako is slowly evolving a dream of rebuilding and building a great year-round Christian Life Spiritual Retreat Center, for all ages, but especially for youth. Our summer camping program is good and must be made better. Your church should provide scholarship help, transportation, camp counselors, so that the youth from your church can go to church camp.

Some of you remember youth missional, deputation teams, — if I were to ask how many of you gave your heart to Jesus Christ at a youth camp or youth fellowship gathering — many of you would raise your hands.

It is no longer good enough to stand around and wring our hands that kids are in trouble with alcohol and drugs and sex and the law. It's time we looked for every kid in Arkansas — black and white — and tried our best to lead that boy or girl to Aldersgate.

Thank you for allowing me to catalogue the great work of our 747 United Methodist Churches, our two great conferences, our splendid institutions. Over a hundred years of loyalty to Christ and the Methodist Church continues in power.

Conference Council On Ministries
1988-89

Purpose Statement

The Purpose of the Little Rock Conference, the churches and institutions related to the United Methodist Church within the Conference shall be:

1. To communicate the Gospel with the intention of nurturing personal commitment to Jesus Christ and related Christian values.
2. To develop support systems and structures which will contribute to the enrichment of life-in-relationship with God, neighbor, family, environment, society and one's self.
3. To enable United Methodist Christians to join with others in alleviating human need in ways which lead to self-development and personal achievement.

To assist the fellowship of people called United Methodists in achieving our purpose, we understand our function as a Conference to serve:

1. As PARTNERS with the local church in discovering, interpreting, and proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ; serving as the body of Christ; and performing the mission of Christ in His world.
2. As PARTNERS with districts, South Central Jurisdiction, and General Church in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementation of forms of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.
3. As PARTNERS with other communions in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementation of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.

Little Rock Conference Council On Ministries
January 1-December 31, 1987
Financial Statement

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	Budget	Disbursements	Percent of Budget Used
Salary, Director	$ 35,548	35,548.00	100
Utilities, Director	5,000	5,000.00	100
Expenses, Director	9,000	9,000.00	100
Salary, Assoc. Director (BE)	25,120	25,120.00	100
Utilities, Assoc. Director (BE)	4,500	4,500.00	100

Expenses, Assoc. Director (BE)	8,000	8,000.00	10
HMEP/DBP	5,000	6,967.62	13
Housing Allowance	14,400	14,400.00	10
Administrative Assistant	14,000	14,000.00	10
Secretary — Part Time	4,600	4,600.87	10
Travel (Vouchered)	5,000	4,888.85	9
Rent	5,300	4,674.00	8
Postage	3,100	3,106.74	10
Telephone	4,200	3,088.10	7
Supplies	3,500	2,480.82	7
Equipment/Maintenance	3,000	417.35	1
Council Meeting	2,500	2,453.94	9
Contingency	2,000	2,043.99	10
FICA Matching	2,200	1,372.81	6
TOTAL	$155,968	$151,663.09	97%
DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Arkadelphia	2,051	2,033.10	9
Camden	2,182	2,504.51	11
Hope	2,008	1,999.83	9
Little Rock	3,614	3,614.56	10
Monticello	1,709	1,868.29	10
Pine Bluff	2,108	2,099.12	9
TOTAL	$ 13,672	$ 14,119.41	103%
BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS			
Conference Program Priority	$ 18,550	$ 15,664.89	84%
Communications			
Operations	$ 500	289.59	5
Tapes	500	600.00	12
Editing	500	600.00	12
Benevolent Program	500	255.62	5
1987 Dist. Network	400	315.00	7
TOTAL	$ 2,400	$ 2,060.21	85%
Education			
Operations	800	633.38	7
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,199.98	9
Conference Camp	1,600	1,577.00	9
Music Camp/Pastor's School	100	0.00	
Camp Curriculum & Staff	11,450	11,370.62	9
Christian Education Leadership	3,800	3,273.29	8
Children's Choir Festival	600	431.01	7
TOTAL	$ 19,550	$ 18,485.28	94%
Expense Fund			
Non-Standing Boards	$ 1,500	$ 1,318.04	87%
GLOBAL MINISTRIES			
Operations	800	991.04	12
CPM Training	2,000	47.00	
Area School of Missions	3,000	3,000.00	10
UMRF Awards	200	0.00	
World Hunger Task Force	3,000	0.00	
Health & Welfare Seminar	200	0.00	
Conf. Secretary, Global Min.	600	581.05	9
TOTAL	$ 9,800	$ 4,619.09	47%

HIGHER EDUCATION			
Operations	500	264.66	52
Campus Min. Consultation	600	0.00	0
TOTAL	$ 1,100	$ 264.66	24%
RELIGION & RACE			
Operations	250	217.34	86
Survey '87 Monitoring	100	0.00	0
Workshop	300	340.00	113
TOTAL	$ 650	$ 557.34	85%
SPECIAL PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT			
Operations TOTAL	$ 5,000	$ 3,819.59	76%
STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN			
Operations	1,000	465.72	46
Leadership Development	500	234.50	46
Workshop Receipts	0	(182.00)	0
TOTAL	$ 1,500	$ 518.22	34%
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
Operations	450	319.86	71
Tanako	1,200	750.00	62
TOTAL	$ 1,650	$ 1,069.86	64%
YOUTH COUNCIL TOTAL	$ 1,000	$ 1,000.00	100%
SUMMARY OF BUDGET ITEMS			
Council on Ministries	$155,968	$151,663.09	97%
District Council on Ministries	$ 13,672	$ 14,119.41	103%
Boards/Committees/Commissions	$ 62,700	$ 49,377.18	78%
	$232,340	$215,159.68	92%

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is charged with presenting the financial needs for support of all ministries related to higher education. That responsibility includes Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Campus Ministries, and Wesley Foundations related to the Little Rock Annual Conference. Therefore, we present the following recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration and to the Annual Conference:

1. That an apportionment of $178,500 for Hendrix College be apportioned to the Churches for 1989.
2. That an apportionment of $167,368 for Wesley Foundations be apportioned to the Churches for 1989. This supports Wesley Foundations at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, the University of Arkansas at Monticello, Henderson State University, and Southern Arkansas University.
3. That an apportionment of $5,745 for the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Ecumenical Campus Ministry be apportioned to the Churches for 1989.
4. That an apportionment of $25,000 be apportioned to the Churches for support of Philander Smith College for 1989.
5. That an apportionment of $4,000 for support of Scarritt College be apportioned to the Churches for 1989 (assuming continuing request from General Conference).
6. That full apportionment as requested for the Black College Fund (United Methodist related colleges) be apportioned to the Churches for 1989.
7. That full apportionment as requested for the Ministerial Education Fund be apportioned to the Churches for 1989.
8. That the practice of Wesley Foundations conducting low-key Capital Funds campaigns for repairs to Wesley Foundation buildings and parsonages be permitted to continue.

A Proposal For Review Of Campus Ministry

This Proposal is set forth for the following reasons:

1. There are several alternative models and philosophies of Campus Ministry which may, being considered, add to the value of Campus Ministry in Arkansas Methodism.
2. There are varied needs in the several Campus Ministries due to different types of campuses being served. Such variances may not be best served in a "single-approach" methodology for Campus Ministry.
3. There are no generally understood and accepted goals for Campus Ministry which might give definition, motivation, and guidance to Campus Ministers.
4. There are overlapping areas of responsibility between local Campus Ministry Boards, the Conference Board of Higher Education, and the Conference Council on Ministries, which cause uncertainty about limits of authority and responsibility. The relief of such confusion seems desirable.
5. There have been several studies of Campus Ministry by "Study" committees of Annual Conferences, but there has been no apparent response to those study findings.
6. There are vested interests in local Campus Ministries held by their Boards of Directors, the Annual Conference, the Appointees, and local churches in specific service areas which might be more effectively arrayed if better understood.
7. There are signs of decreasing support for educationally related apportionments and different methods of funding Campus Ministry may be discovered.
8. There are opportunities for revising the public image of Campus Ministry in its forms, personnel preparation, gender identity, etc., which, if perceived, may benefit Campus Ministry.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Little Rock Conference requests the 1988 session of the Little Rock Conference to fund up to $4,000 for a study of Campus Ministry work and structure. The study shall be conducted by a professional, non-ministerial, non-involved consultant who shall be entirely free of influence from any party within the system of Campus Ministry or its adjudicatory bodies. Said consultant, to be selected by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet, shall be asked to study all aspects and installations of Campus Ministry in Arkansas for the purpose of providing specific recommendations to the Annual Conference as to the need, form, staffing, and purpose of each Campus Ministry. The reports of the study shall be made to the 1989 session of the Little Rock Conference. No additional Wesley Foundations shall be funded or begun until the results of the study have been received by the Conference.

In this proposal, funding for such a consultant is seen as coming from a combination of General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, General Council on Finance and Administration, and their counterparts within the Annual Conference. The effect of this proposal would be to inform ourselves as to the best strategies for Campus Ministry, and to have invested heavily enough into such information that it may not easily be ignored.

JOE T. CLARK, Chairman
TOM ABNEY, Secretary

Perkins School Of Theology

As we have celebrated the 40th year since assuming the name "Joe and Lois Perkins School of Theology," it seems important to look to the future. Academic priorities occupy us, while new needs and anticipated faculty changes challenge our commitment to excellence.

Perkins' priorities are expressed in expenditures for instruction, library, and student aid and key issues for seminaries of inclusiveness and pluralism, ministerial recruitment, globalization of the church and future mission, spiritual formation for ministry, and the relating of theory and praxis. Enrollments declined from the all-time highs of four years ago, yet we are holding above ten year averages. Ethnic constituents have remained about the same.

We plan to complete the Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign during the 1988-9

quadrennium, and urge the ongoing support of Ministerial Education Fund, Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund, and other efforts which are vital to our well being. Endowment gifts have increased during this quadrennium.

New faculty members this year are: Dr. Robert Maloy, Bridwell Library; Dr. Kenneth Wayne Hart, Sacred Music; Dr. Danna Nolan Fewell, Old Testament; and Ms. Debra Hulse-Bowles, Development. Dr Stanely J. Menking is now Associate Dean for External Affairs, Retiring are Dr. W. Richey Hogg, Professor of World Christianity and Dr. H. Neill McFarland, Professor of History of Religions.

Community life of Perkins students has been strengthened by active programs for hispanic students, internationals, blacks, women, evangelical students, and spouses, both male and female. Vital worship life in the Perkins chapel and spiritual formation groups continue to nurture these crucial elements in ministerial training.

Perkins Continuing Education has served both clergy and laity through Ministers' Week, Laity Week and local Lay Academies, study tours to China and the Soviet Union, Ministry Monday workshops, Mentor Programs for Young Pastors and in Evangelism, and the Doctor of Ministry program.

Our community continues to be enriched by the participation of former students and lay persons. Through Internship committees, the Executive Board, the Perkins Alumni Council, and numerous individual contacts, we listen as well as join with our church constituency to work towards the common goals of enhancing ministry for the church.

JAMES E. KIRBY, Dean

St. Paul School Of Theology
Kansas City, MO

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Little Rock Conference by educating men and women for pastoral leadership in the United Methodist Church. For more than twenty-five years Saint Paul, along with the other United Methodist seminaries, has served the church.

This past year saw another increase in the enrollment in the Master of Divinity program. In the 1987-88 school year, 150 students enrolled in that program, an increase of 11.9 percent. Saint Paul is now the seventh largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries in the Master of Divinity program.

Currently more than 1,000 Saint Paul graduates serve in ministry around the world. Saint Paul has focused through the years on local church ministry and has the highest percentage of graduates serving in local churches of all the seminaries.

Last fall, Sandra M. Aikens joined our faculty in Christian Education. Also Dr. Tex S. Sample, a long-time member of the Saint Paul faculty, served the year as acting academic dean.

This spring two members of the original Saint Paul faculty retired. Dr. Charles W. Baughman served as Professor of Old Testament. Dr. William F. Case retired as Professor of Practical Theology and Religious Education.

In the next fourteen years, thirty-five percent of current United Methodist pastors must be replaced. Even more important than the numbers is the church's need for pastors of outstanding gifts and graces to meet the challenges of today and tomorrow. We at Saint Paul must do more than train competent professional ministers to serve the church. We must prepare persons to provide bold and committed leadership for the church.

With your help, we at Saint Paul are training a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition. And, given the needs both of the world and the church, this new generation of "circuit riders" will be called upon to out-preach, out-pray, out-love, out-study, and, finally, out-endure all of us who have served before. That is a tall order, but nothing less will do for those called of God to ministry.

The support of churches, laity, and clergy of the Little Rock Annual Conference, through your prayers and financial support, will play a significant role in making that new generation of leaders for the church a reality.

LOVETT H. WEEMS, JR., President

Hendrix College

Hendrix College is a gift from Arkansas United Methodists to the state of Arkansas, the nation, and the world. The college values its relationship to the church and the support that United Methodists have provided which has enabled Hendrix to become increasingly effective at providing students with a liberal arts education.

Enrollment. Hendrix began the 1987 fall term with 1,035 students. The college continues to enroll approximately 50 percent women and 50 percent men. The largest religious denomination on campus continues to be United Methodist with approximately 34 percent of the student body listing Methodist as their denomination. Eighty-two percent of the students live in campus housing, either in dormitories or in apartments provided by the college near the campus. Five percent of the students are black and 1.5 percent are from outside the United States. Eighty-seven percent are residents of the state of Arkansas.

Tuition. Tuition for the 1987-88 school year is $4,900; room and board costs average $2,205; fees are $97. The total cost to the student at Hendrix is $7,202.

Financial need. Seventy percent of all students receive some form of financial aid at Hendrix in the form of scholarships, loans, grants, and work. Dependents of ministers (all denominations) and ministerial students (all denominations) receive an automatic one-half tuition scholarship from the college. Ministerial grants amounted to approximately $150,000 for the 1987-88 academic year.

Hendrix continues to meet 100 percent of the demonstrated financial need of its students. The college uses a national formula in calculating financial need which assesses the student's and parents' ability to pay for his or her education. After determining the financial need, the college puts together a "package" of scholarships, grants, work, and some loans. There are a number of students at Hendrix whose total family income is less than $10,000. Many of these students and their families contribute little or nothing to the cost of their education. The college remains committed to the proposition that we will not let financial condition prohibit any student who is otherwise qualified from getting a Hendrix education. This program is costly and continues to escalate each year, but the college is committed to ensuring that students have an opportunity to receive a Hendrix education. We ask that local churches throughout the state help inform prospective students of this long-standing policy.

Miscellaneous statistics. There are 64 full-time equivalent faculty members at Hendrix. Seventy-two percent of them hold doctorates and 89 percent have appropriate terminal degrees. Sixty-seven percent of the faculty are tenured. The student faculty ratio is 15:2 and the average class size is 21.

Hendrix offers 409 courses in 23 majors. Nineteen percent of the 1988 graduates are economics and business majors, 11 percent are political science majors, 9 percent biology, 9 percent history, and the remaining fall into a variety of disciplines. Fifty-five to 60 percent of our students continue their education at graduate or professional schools.

The market value of the college's Endowment Fund was $46.3 million on July 31, 1987. The return on the endowment for the year which ended July 31 was 24.5 percent. Total operating expenses of the college continue to rise and the total budget for the 1987-88 academic year is $11.3 million. The college continues to have a strong fiscal history and anticipates balancing its budget for the 31st consecutive year on July 31.

The Campaign for Hendrix. The Campaign for Hendrix was launched to improve a variety of programs on campus. The total goal for the Campaign is $16.8 million, and on January 31, 1988, the college had received in cash and pledges $10.8 million. The Campaign runs through December 31, 1989. In addition to significant increases in endowment and merit scholarship, the Campaign has made possible a 50-bed addition to Couch Hall as well as the refurbishing of Staples Auditorium and Greene Chapel. The renovation of the auditorium and chapel will be completed in late spring and will be ready for the North Arkansas Conference meeting in June.

The Methodist Division of the Campaign for Hendrix has a goal of $425,000. As of January 31, 1988, the division had raised more than $412,000. Hendrix is grateful to United Meth-

odists for their participation in this important financial drive to help Hendrix improve its programs.

The $16.8 million goal also includes monies for the operating fund or Annual Fund. The support that both conferences of the United Methodist Church give through their apportionments goes into the Annual Fund, and this is extremely important for Hendrix. In the fiscal year which ended July 31, 1987, the churches of the combined conferences gave $288,793. This represents a gift of approximately $300 to each student attending Hendrix.

The Church and the College. The college understands that its primary mission is "to transmit knowledge, to refine the intellect, to develop the character, and to encourage a concern for values." But it is pleased to be involved directly in helping the Church in its mission. To this end, the college provides a number of services to Arkansas United Methodism.

1. The college makes its facilities available for various church functions. The North Arkansas Conference, the United Methodist Women's Schools of Mission, the Pastors' School, the Local Pastors' License School, and a number of Youth Assemblies are among some of these activities which are held annually on campus.
2. Through the Marshall T. Steel Center for the Study of Religion and Philosophy the Hendrix-Murphy Foundation Programs in Literature and Language, and other activities, the college offers programs which are designed to enrich the lives of United Methodist laity and clergy from across the state. Dr. Langdon Gilkey and Dr. Martin Marty were on campus this year and are examples of the college's effort to serve churches as well as students attending Hendrix.

   Through the Steel Center, the college is trying to give continuing education to recent graduates of theological seminaries. Events this past year included workshops to consider matters such as preaching, stress management, viewing and presenting Biblical teaching, and pastoral care.
3. The Hendrix library houses the Historical Center for Arkansas Methodism.
4. Faculty and staff members of Hendrix are available to help local churches in a variety of training and worship situations. Almost every week faculty and staff are in some Arkansas United Methodist Church teaching or preaching.
5. The college is trying to demonstrate to students that full-time professional ministry is a viable career option. This year the Steel Center sponsored discussions on "Women in the Ministry" and on "The Nature of Ministry." Ministerial students on campus meet regularly to give each other support and to study the current religious scene and other topics.

Hendrix remains vitally interested in the church and Arkansas Methodists. During the year college officials have met with pastors from around the state to share ideas and to discuss the mission and direction of the institution. We greatly value our relationship with the church and will continue to look for ways to strengthen this relationship and to demonstrate our appreciation for the support the church has given Hendrix.

JOE B. HATCHER, President

Philander Smith College
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dr. Myer L. Titus was elected unanimously by the Board of Trustees November 24, 1987. He began his duties as president February 1, 1988. Prior to coming to Philander Smith, Dr. Titus has been a professor, chief instructional officer and president on the higher education level in Kansas City and Denver. A native of Kansas City, he holds the following academic degrees: B.A., Philander Smith College; M.S., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; and the Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia. Dr. Titus is married to Constance J. Titus and they have two children: Connie Joy and Myer Greg.

The headcount enrollment for the 1987 fall term was maintained at approximately the enrollment for the 1986 fall term, 580 and 550 students respectively. Improvements continued to be made in academic programs. Teacher Education majors achieved a 100 percent

passing rate on the National Teachers' Examination. Additional highly qualified faculty members were employed; an additional three-semester-hour course in Advanced Composition was placed in the Core Curriculum; and several new courses were added to the curriculum for Mathematics and Computer Science.

Additional funds to support the college remains critical, and fund raising continues to be a high priority. Approximately 37 percent of the College's 1.75 million dollar Capital Fund Campaign has been raised. The College raised $85,000 in cash and pledges during the 1987 UNCF Campaign and the UNCF Telethon which was aired in December, 1987. Federal grants amounting to $858,833 have been received to support five educational and research programs.

Sound fiscal management was practiced during the 1986-87 fiscal year. The college conducted a viable educational program and ended the fiscal year in the black. In January, 1988, the College underwent a successful student financial aid audit by the U.S. Department of Education, Dallas, Texas, with only two minor exceptions. Significant improvements were made on buildings and grounds. Renovations and/or repairs were made on the Student Union Complex, the Administration Building, the College Gymnasium, the President's Home and the Fine Arts Building. Several dead trees were removed from the grounds.

The Dean of Students who was on a one-year academic leave returned to his office in the Fall of 1987. He is providing excellent leadership in the area of Student Services. The College improved its food delivery service in the Dining Hall by employing a new food vendor — SERVICE AMERICA INC., St. Louis, Missouri. The varsity basketball teams, (men and women) improved under the direction of new coaches and a new Athletic Director. The Collegiate Choir is having an exciting year, and it has rendered several successful performances. The college held a successful Annual Religious Emphasis Week Observance, February 18-19, 1988. The guest minister was the Reverend LaVon Kincaid, Pastor, Union Memorial United Methodist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

Institutional care for children/youth is a challenging, fast changing field of service. Regulations are ever-changing and highly sophisticated. The nature and severity of the problems confronting our youth continue to deepen at an astounding pace. This is not a cry for sympathy but a reminder of the importance of the church's mission to these youth whose very lives, in some instances, rest completely on the possibility of this home being able to fulfill it's mission.

In 1987 UMCH served 122 (89 girls and 33 boys) ranging in age from six to eighteen for a total of 18,817 child care days.

The Home has a rich heritage in service to children and youth. I found so many good things in place upon my arrival. In the past year we have worked in some areas to update and in other areas we have sought new directions. We have redefined and tailored a Chapel service for our youth and staff; brought into our program Mr. Len Bobo to be in charge of an integrated program of Christian Education/Music; linked a new concept called Independent Living with our existing Transitional Living Program in an effort to better equip our youth to stand on their own as they reach the majority age; instituted a program called "First Resort" which is staffed by well qualified persons in an effort to do preventive ministry to avoid the break-up of family units; brought in on a retainer/part-time basis a local psychologist (Ph.D.) to help us chart some directions as a child care ministry; provided some training events for members of our Board of Trustees; established a fund which enables us to offer the option of advanced education in the direction of Vo-Tech; had an open-air picnic involving the residents, staff and Trustees; had a volunteer workday where some 35/40 lay persons spent the day working at the main campus; a local church UMW group made all new banners for our Chapel; offered a project for anyone desiring to participate to "Send a Kid to Camp" in our summer church camps; and a host of other things that time and space defies writing.

The Board also elected to hire a professional (Don Manes) to do a survey on behalf of the

Home in an effort to establish: 1) who we are; 2) where we are; and 3) where we might need to go in the future. At the time of this writing, the results of this study are not in, but I am excited about what this study will offer us in the way of directions for our present and future. We are indebted to the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and Jim Argue, Jr., for making it possible for us to have this study done.

We have been working on reorganization and economy measures in an effort to streamline both organization and programming without down grading the quality of service. This is not completed but we have been able to make some reductions and to move from the 1986-87 budget into the 1987-88 budget with no increases in the bottom line. We are still committed to further economy measures once we can identify and achieve them without sacrificing quality.

Financially, we share the economic crunch felt by others. Our Endowment Trust is producing far less income because of low interest rates. Inherited oil interests that once produced large sums of money are now producing very little. Our annual Christmas offering from the churches of Arkansas was the second largest ever, but it still reflected an 11% loss from the 1986 offering. The redeeming element of our financial year (1987) was wills and bequests. I understand this is a traditional fact across the years.

Whatever the case, I want the United Methodists of Arkansas to know how grateful we are for the generous support you continue to direct toward this ministry. Your gifts continue to offer a ray of hope every day for a group of youth whose present and future life is brighter because, in the name of Christ, you have given.

I thank God and the United Methodist of Arkansas for the privilege of serving in ministry here at the Home. I also commit to God (and you) my intention to serve where we are, and also to seek out avenues that might enable us to serve better in areas as yet uncharted.

BOB D. ORR, Administrator
United Methodist Children's Home

Camp Tanako Report To Annual Conference

We appreciate the opportunity that the conference gave us last year to raise some funds on our own for Phase I of our Camp Tanako Masterplan. At the time of the 1987 Annual Conference, we had no inkling of what we would actually do, so let me bring you up to date.

Shortly after annual conference, the board appointed a Task Force to begin preparations. Mr. Larry Woodward of Arkansas Children's Hospital Foundation joined us, as well as Nancy Meredith, Mrs. Wilke and several board members.

We assembled a list of potential donors with the help of the Bishop, District Superintendents, the Board, former members of the Board, and friends; this list totalled over 750 names. We realized that we needed to limit this program to something much smaller, so we analyzed each name and came up with a list of what we considered to be the top 170 potential donors. This number represents less than ½ of 1 percent of the conference membership.

We then broke these donors up into geographic areas and established 14 primary areas in which we will work. These are:

1) Amity, Arkadelphia and Gurdon
2) Bearden and Camden
3) Carlisle
4) Dewitt and Stuttgart
5) Dumas, McGehee, Tillar and Pickens
6) El Dorado and Smackover
7) Lake Village and Eudora
8) Portland, Hamburg and Wilmot
9) Fordyce and Warren
10) Texarkana and Hope
11) Hot Springs
12) Little Rock and England

13) Magnolia and Stamps
14) Pine Bluff and Sheridan

We average approximately 10 families per area, with two groups in El Dorado and four groups in Little Rock. We also have been talking with several persons from whom we hope to obtain a lead gift.

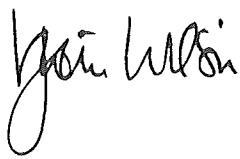
We have obtained community chairpersons for all but two of these 18 meetings and by the middle of June, we hope to have them all confirmed. These chairpersons will hold meetings at their homes, perhaps dessert and coffee, and let us tell our story about Camp Tanako to the prospects of each area, on a very personal basis. We will then follow-up and ask for their gifts. We hope to have all of these community functions between now and the first of September, so that we can begin construction in the fall, depending on our success.

We are also pleased to report that although we have not had an official kick-off for this campaign, we have already received, mostly from board members and their families, over $28,500 in cash and pledges, and have been able to proceed with the architect and engineers to begin completion of the contract documents for this program.

We have hesitated to ask the Conference for any Special Apportionment Program in the past, primarily because the Church Development Program has been in progress, and we understand that it has been given an extension until later in the year.

We intend that during conference year '88-'89, as we complete our program on Phase I, we will be able to complete our formal plan for presentation to you for year 1989-1990, to raise funds through a Special Apportionment for Phase II, which is the gymatorium and improvements to the swimming pool and tennis court, totaling approximately $750,000, and for any monies remaining in Phase I which we may not have been able to raise during this conference year.

Again, we appreciate the permission you gave us last year to proceed with this endeavor, and are very pleased that we have been able to come this far. We also appreciate your support in our endeavors, and your attendance at Camp Tanako yesterday. Hopefully, by this time next year, we will be giving you a construction progress report.



Conference Committee On Communications

Conference communications projects which supplement the work of the Area Communications Committee involve primarily audio and video projects specifically for the Little Rock Conference.

Videos have been produced promoting the ministries of the Children's Home, Youth Priority, Campus Ministries, and the Children's Choir Festival, plus audio tapes were made of Children's Choir Camp. Audio tracks of the "Catch the Spirit" radio spots were made available. Some assistance was provided to promotion of the Cokesbury Satellite Television Network (CSTN). The $2,400 in conference funding requested for 1989 (the same funding as in 1988) will provide for continuation of these types of projects.

LAURA THOMPSON, Chairperson

Area Communications Committee
Report On The Arkansas United Methodist

Approved by North Arkansas Conference Council on Ministries February 19, 1988
Approved by Little Rock Conference Council on Ministries February 25, 1988

Communication is vital to ministry in the connectional system of the United Methodist Church. The Arkansas Area Communications Committee reviewed the work of the Arkansas United Methodist Study Committee which was charged with the task of evaluating and

making recommendations about the future of this major communications tool in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences.

The Study Committee began by reviewing the history of the paper and the current situation, including the anticipated change in editors January 1, 1988, the complete financial picture, and the goal set in 1982 of decreasing the apportionment by increasing advertising and subscription income. The committee decided to focus attention on clarifying the purpose of the Arkansas United Methodist, determining the best structure for fulfilling this purpose, and recommending a way to fund the newspaper.

The attached "Arkansas United Methodist Policy Statement" reflects the conclusion that the newspaper's primary goal should be to inform and enable local church leaders — "the people who need to know." This is the target audience for which the Arkansas United Methodist should be a vital resource.

Stemming from this narrowed, concentrated focus came the conclusion that the annual conferences must be willing to provide the major support for the newspaper. The Arkansas United Methodist must be viewed as a ministry-enabling tool which deserves basic funding to support its ministry.

Costs of producing a newspaper have increased sharply during the five years since the current system was adopted. For example, bulk postage spending has more than doubled from $11,775 in 1983 to $25,650 in 1987. Typesetting costs have increased from $9,190 to $12,974 in those five years.

The newspaper has been able to absorb these rising costs with advertising and subscription income, but it is unrealistic to anticipate this generated income can increase enough to allow for major apportionment decreases. Costs will continue to rise in the future. The price of an individual paid subscription covers only the additional cost of producing that subscription.

The allocation system which provides up to 10,000 copies to individuals named by their local church has the advantage of bringing AUM into many homes, and the disadvantage of "gutting" the list of potential subscribers. Many of those people most likely to subscribe already receive a copy through their local church's allocation list. Thus, tremendous increases in subscription income are unrealistic. Any increases obtained offset the cost of that subscription and do not impact the basic funding needed to provide the allocated copies.

Considerable attention was given to improving the efficiency of the operation to promote better stewardship of AUM funds. The new editor should be encouraged to continue her investigation of expenditures in an effort to provide the best possible stewardship of funds. The proposal by the AUM Executive Committee to purchase a desk-top publishing system was strongly endorsed by the Study Committee and should be implemented as soon as possible, saving up to $14,000 each year in typesetting costs and freeing the print shop staff and equipment for other important tasks. The addition last fall of an advertising sales person working on a commission is another step in the right direction.

Extensive consideration was also given to other methods of structuring the newspaper, including options such as an in-house printed newsletter or a combination with the United Methodist Reporter/Review (UMR). Representatives of UMR met with the Study Committee and provided cost figures for various options. Added to the basic costs of providing an office and staff (salary and benefits, rent, equipment, travel, etc.), the cost of the bi-weekly Review was comparable to costs of independent operation. Attractive options such as separate conference editions and additional area/conference pages increased the cost far above the present apportionment.

Concerns were expressed about the readability of a newsletter format and the substantial decrease in space available. Costs would remain high unless the editor's job was a portion of an existing conference/area staff position, which would cut ability to cover news substantially.

In reviewing the survey of pastors and lay leaders done in 1982 before the creation of the present paper, the Study Committee noted a strong message from respondents who wanted an "Arkansas paper." Respondents valued general church news but placed an emphasis on

news of the church within the state, including the area, conferences, districts and local churches.

The Arkansas United Methodist can best fulfill its mission through continued operation as an independent newspaper, with some modifications to the present operation. The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences would maintain complete control over the newspaper's objectives, content and format, directing the staff to tailor the newspaper to respond to needs expressed by its readers and conference leadership. General church news which is essential for leaders to stay informed can be presented, but an emphasis can be placed on the impact of this news on Arkansas conferences and local churches.

Local control can also enable the staff to investigate any new opportunities to improve the newspaper's ability to reach local church leaders with the information and interpretation they need. Creative approaches can be explored continually, such as the creation of a Council on Ministries page for each conference once a month or the possibility of publishing separate conference editions.

Maintaining the present system will also allow the United Methodist Church of Arkansas to remain supportive of the state's economy by spending funds to produce the paper locally.

Focusing on local church leaders as the target audience would allow the newspaper to decrease the number of pages for most issues from 12 to eight, cutting printing costs which is one of the most expensive line items in the budget.

This change would also decrease the amount of staff time needed to produce a high quality newspaper, saving on the cost of salaries. A quality 12-page newspaper needs two full-time staff members which the present budget has not allowed for the past year. An eight-page newspaper could be produced by the present full-time editor and part-time administrative assistant, thus continuing the savings of the difference between the salary of a full-time and a part-time assistant.

Narrowing the focus of the content and improving the efficiency of the operation will allow Arkansas United Methodists to reduce the cost of the newspaper, yet maintain an essential communication tool of our connectional church.

The attached 1989 Proposed Budget reflects the following recommendations made by the Study Committee and endorsed by the Area Communications Executive Committee.

Arkansas United Methodist Policy Statement

The Arkansas United Methodist is a semi-monthly publication designed to inform, support and motivate members of the United Methodist churches of Arkansas.

The primary focus of the Arkansas United Methodist will be to help local church leaders to carry out the mission of the Church.

Primary goals of the Arkansas United Methodist shall be:

— to report news of religiously significant events, ministries and ideas in the Arkansas Area,

— to interpret the mission of and encourage participation in general church, area and annual conference programs and missional priorities,

— to inspire local church leaders by acquainting them with significant involvements of others in Christian mission.

The Arkansas United Methodist will also serve:

— to provide for discussion of issues in the light of gospel concerns,

— to personalize the connectional system through news of the involvement of individuals in the life of the church at all levels,

— to report significant regional, national and world religious matters, including denominations and faiths other than United Methodist,

— to preserve matters of enduring significance,

— to support the social principles and doctrines of the United Methodist Church,

— to report those local church programs of interest to the general readership as a shar-

ing of new ministries,

— to record births, marriages and deaths of clergy, diaconal ministers, church professionals and conference lay leadership.

Within these guidelines, the content of the Arkansas United Methodist shall be the responsibility of the editor who is accountable to the Area Communications Committee.

Summary Of Recommendations

A. The Arkansas United Methodist should continue operation as an independent newspaper.
B. The focus of the newspaper should be narrowed to target local church leadership.
C. The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences should provide the basic funding for distribution of the Arkansas United Methodist to local church leaders. Efforts will continue to increase individual paid subscription and advertising income, but generated income will not be expected to significantly impact the basic funding for local leadership.
D. Costs should be reduced whenever possible, and particularly in the following ways:
   1. purchase a desk-top publishing system, and
   2. decrease number of pages per issue from 12 to 8.

LAURA THOMPSON, Chairperson

Area Communications 1989 Budget

1. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS	
Video interpretation of conference budget	$ 500
Christmas show with Bishop Wilke	2,500
2. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER	
Production supervisor salary	19,900
FICA	1,300
Pension	1,200
3. AREA RESOURCE CENTER	
Librarian salary	8,100
FICA	650
Purchase of new AV resources	1,000
Maintenance/repair of resources/equipment	1,000
Rent	2,100
4. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND COMMUNICATION TRAINING	
Skill development and training opportunities	600
Travel, administrative costs for Area Committee	1,000
RECAP OF BUDGET	
1. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS	3,000
2. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER	22,400
3. AREA RESOURCE CENTER	12,850
4. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING	1,600
AREA TOTAL	$39,850
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$19,925

Arkansas United Methodist 1989 Budget

INCOME	
Apportionment, LRC and NAC ($90,000)	
Projected payout	$ 76,500
Subscriptions	25,000
Advertising	10,000
	$111,500

DISBURSEMENTS	
Printing	16,00
Postage, bulk	27,50
Postage, first class	40
Typesetting	5,50
Mailing	2,70
Halftones	2,70
Photographic supplies, service	70
Rent	2,50
Telephone	1,00
Supplies	60
Travel	4,40
FICA	3,00
Health insurance	80
Equipment maintenance/repair	1,00
Books/periodicals	5
Office insurance	5
Professional association dues	10
Promotion	3,00
Workmen's compensation	35
Pension	1,60
Salary, editor	27,82
Salary, administrative assistant	9,73
	$111,50

Archives And History

The Archives and History Commission members have spent several days each month du ing the past year at Hendrix College continuing to sort and file historical data in the Met odist archives in the library. An inventory has been made of the holdings. The Distri minutes records have been covered with acid-free protective paper.

A church file has been established. Three hundred and ninety-seven churches which ha been in existence since the 1930s have had files made and processed. The photograph colle tion of Rural Extension churches, made by Stanley T. Baugh, each has its own file and loc tor card.

Information is processed on current churches as received.

A file on ministers has been established with the goal of having a separate file on many ministers who have served in Arkansas as is possible. Files on all current ministe who have submitted their questionnaires to Bishop Wilke are complete, and on all oth ministers on whom biographical information has been found, including memoirs and wive memoirs.

A photographic project involving the 425 rural churches which were documented and ph tographed by Stanley T. Baugh has been completed, with Offie Lites as the photographer.

An exhibit was available at Annual Conference featuring prominent laypersons in t Little Rock Conference as well as an extensive exhibit on the Arkansas church cam grounds.

The Conference Archivist, Kathryn Rice, will attend the Jurisdictional Conference in Ju where the exhibit on laypersons will also be exhibited.

RUTH COBB, Chairman
KATHRYN RICE, Secreta

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

"Celebrating the Vision" of being a part of God's family in the United Methodist Chur has been the theme of the 1987-88 Conference Council on Youth Ministries. The goal of o

work this year has been to enable each local church youth group to grow through district networking of youth leaders, providing leadership training, promoting Youth Service Fund, and producing rally events.

Youth Service Fund (YSF) participation was great in 1987! Fifty-one local UMYF's collected $6,626 for YSF and in so doing enabled our conference youth to be in greater mission to and for youth than ever before. We congratulate the UMYF at 1st UMC, Texarkana, as the top giving group and the Monticello District as the top giving district. One of the projects that helped boost our giving this year was the Innsbrook Gift Wrap Sale in which local groups sold the paper and contributed all or part of the profits to YSF. Then the Innsbrook company gave 3 percent of their profits to our Conference YSF program. We are encouraging every UMY to consider participating in the program again this fall.

The in-state agencies supported by 1987 YSF dollars include: Summer Celebration Teen Program (Urban Family Outreach, Little Rock), Ozark Mission Project (North Little Rock), and Saint James Community Outreach Tutorial Program (Pine Bluff). The out-of-state agencies supported include: Appalachia Service Project (Johnson City, TN), Confrontation Point Ministry (Ozone, TN) and Someone Cares Crisis Ministry (Anderson, SC). These agencies were awarded $3,092.59 in Little Rock Conference YSF grant money. Another 30% of the total YSF giving is sent to national YSF for national mission projects. The remainder is used for CCYM programming.

The Mid-Winter retreat (February 19-20) at Pulaski Heights UMC was attended by over 500 youth and adults. Dub Ambrose, the Oklahoma Conference Youth Coordinator, was the resource leader. Leadership Weekend featured Ed Kilbourne at Camp Tanako (April 8-10). Conference Camp (July 25-29) will continue our emphasis of spiritual formation and leadership training for youth.

We hope to have a strong Arkansas delegation attend YOUTH '88 in Macomb, Illinois, August 8-12. This event promises to be the largest delegation of UM youth ever.

At Conference Camp, 1987, the Conference UMY voted to adopt a new constitution which you will find printed in the 1988 journal.

The CCYM strongly supports the Conference Council on Ministries' proposal to name a CCOM associate director with a special emphasis in Youth Ministry and Christian Education.

The CCYM appreciates the affirmation of the conference of the importance of youth ministry by naming it as the 1988-89 emphasis. We look forward to working with the Priority Committee to make this a year that propels youth ministry in the Little Rock Conference forward in the name of Christ.

HOLLY HOUSER, President
DAVIS E. THOMPSON, Coordinator

Constitution For The United Methodist Youth Of The Little Rock Annual Conference Adopted 7/31/87

ARTICLE I: NAME AND SPONSORSHIP

A. This organization shall be known as the Little Rock Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship (LRCUMYF).

B. It is the official conference for youth of the United Methodist Church of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

C. It is under the sponsorship of the Little Rock Conference and the Board of Discipleship.

ARTICLE II: PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to make possible conference, district and subdistrict sponsored opportunities for youth and workers with youth to grow in their understanding of what it means to be followers of Christ and to be the Church, and to respond to those understandings.

ARTICLE III: FUNCTIONS

A. To cooperate with all church boards and agencies in matters of common interest witl which youth are concerned.

B. To cooperate in the total ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

C. To recommend, initiate and support special plans and projects which help to fulfill th purpose.

D. To provide for the free expression of the convictions of United Methodist Youth on issue vital to them.

E. To call together its membership in an annual assembly to consider youth's participatio in the life and mission of the Church.

ARTICLE IV: THE ANNUAL ASSEMBLY

A. There shall be an Annual Assembly of the LRCUMYF to consider LRCUMYF business including the election of youth officers and approval of Youth Service Fund grants.

B. The Annual Assembly shall be held on the weekend of the first Saturday in April.

C. The Annual Assembly may be set on an alternate date with ninety (90) days conference wide notice.

ARTICLE V: MEMBERSHIP AND OFFICERS OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF UNITED METHODIST YOUTH.

A. MEMBERSHIP

1. The Annual Assembly shall be composed of up to five (5) delegates from each loca church in attendance. Each district should seek to have as wide a representation a possible from their district, including the ethnic minority local churches.
2. All youth delegates in attendance at the Annual Assembly shall be in the 7th-12t grades and shall be members of the United Methodist Church.
3. The adult members shall be those adults who are related directly to youth ministry a the local church, district or annual conference level.
4. In addition to local church youth and adult delegates, CCYM members and officer and district and conference coordinators of youth shall be delegates to the annual as sembly.
5. Only youth delegates may vote; adults have the privilege of voice but no power t make motions or vote.

B. OFFICERS

1. The youth officers of the Little Rock Conference United Methodist Youth shall be a president, a vice president, and a secretary.
2. The president, vice president and secretary shall be elected at the Annual Assembl by a majority vote of local church delegates.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY (CCYM)

A. CCYM MEMBERSHIP

1. Youth — voting members
   a. 18 elected (three from each district)
   b. President, vice president and secretary of LRCUMYF
   c. Editor of Conference Newsletter
   d. Two Project Review Committee (PRC) members
   e. One ethnic minority representative
   f. Other special appointees approved by the CCYM.
2. Adults — privilege of voice/no motion nor vote
   a. District Coordinators of Youth Ministry
   b. Conference Coordinator(s) of Youth Ministry
   c. Immediate Past President of CCYM
   d. Special appointees approved by CCYM
   e. A Coordinator of the Conference PRC

B. CCYM OFFICERS

1. The youth officers of the CCYM shall be a president, a vice president, a secretary, a ethnic minority representative, two Project Review Committee (PRC) members an

editor of the conference youth newsletter, "The Joy Journal."

2. The LRCUMYF president, vice president and secretary also shall be the CCYM president, vice president and secretary.
3. The EMLC representative, two PRC members, and "Joy Journal" editor shall be elected by the CCYM upon recommendation of the Conference Youth Coordinator.
4. The term of office shall be one year beginning with the installation at Conference Camp or another designated time.
5. The officers and officers elect shall attend Conference Camp, Annual Assembly and all CCYM meetings and events. An officer who misses Conference Camp or Annual Assembly or two meetings or events in a row without consultation with the Conference Youth Coordinator shall be expelled from office.
6. Should a CCYM officer be unable to complete the term of office for any reason (including expulsion), the CCYM shall elect a successor at its next scheduled meeting.
7. The president shall preside over all LRCUMYF and CCYM meetings and events and, with the conference youth coordinator, superintend the overall operation of the LRCUMYF and CCYM. The president shall be a senior or junior in high school and served as a member of the CCYM.
8. The vice president shall superintend the committee work of the CCYM and preside over conference and CCYM meetings and events in the absence of the president.
9. The secretary shall keep an accurate written record of the minutes and CCYM attendance record of the LRCUMY and CCYM events and meetings, send a copy of the minutes to the CCYM membership and be responsible for the written correspondence of the CCYM.
10. The ethnic minority representative shall advise the CCYM of opportunities to strengthen and concerns related to ethnic minority youth.
11. The PRC members shall advise the CCYM of YSF grant opportunities and concerns related to the receipts and expenditures of YSF monies.
12. The Joy Journal editor shall superintend the production and distribution of the conference youth newsletter.
13. The adult officers of the CCYM shall be a conference coordinator of youth and a YSF coordinator.

C. ELECTION PROCEDURE FOR YOUTH MEMBERS OF THE CCYM

1. Each district shall elect three (3) CCYM members, and should strive to include at least one ethnic minority.
2. Members shall be present at the Conference Camp and shall be encouraged to be a delegate to South Central Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise.
3. Members shall be elected to one year terms.
4. Members shall be members of the United Methodist Church and in the age range of 7th-12th grades.
5. Conference Youth Council members who miss Conference Camp or Annual Assembly or more than two (2) meetings or events in a row without consultation with the Conference Youth Coordinator shall be expelled from the CCYM.
6. Vacancies shall be filled by special election in the district in which the vacancy has occurred.

D. DUTIES OF THE CCYM

1. To function as a team in planning and carrying out the program of youth ministry in the Little Rock Conference.
2. To plan and conduct meetings of the LRCUMYF.
3. To implement recommendations of the National Youth Ministry Organization
4. To implement recommendations of the Little Rock Annual Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship.
5. To designate representatives to the boards and agencies where youth are affected.
6. To make recommendations about the life of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship to the Little Rock Annual Conference and appropriate staff and conference boards

and agencies of the Church.

7. To express concerns on issues vital to the youth of the Little Rock Conference.

ARTICLE VII: PROJECT REVIEW COMMITTEE (PRC)

A. PRC MEMBERSHIP

1. Two (2) members shall be elected to the PRC from each district for a total of 12 Con ference-wide PRC members.
2. A PRC member shall not hold another district office.
3. It is desirous for at least three of the twelve (12) PRC members to be ethnic minor ities.
4. The PRC shall elect from its own body a chairperson and a secretary.
5. The following shall be ex-officio, non-voting members: YSF Coordinator, Conferenc Youth Coordinator, and President of CCYM

B. DUTIES

The duties of the PRC shall be to serve as a Youth Service Fund (YSF) education an promotion team and to receive, review and make recommendations to the annual as sembly concerning all YSF grant requests.

1. Youth Service Fund (YSF) education and promotion
   a. Members of the PRC shall be available to present educational programs abou YSF to conference, district, sub-district and local church groups.
   b. PRC members shall be voting members of the youth council of the district i which they serve.
   c. YSF education and promotions, in addition to presenting the basic structure o YSF projects and giving, shall recommend YSF as a channel for strong and effec tive Christian discipleship.
   d. All PRC members, including those serving consecutive terms, must attend Confer ence Camp where they will be trained in YSF leadership, education, and disciple ship. The district council shall declare vacant a PRC office not represented a camp and shall appoint a youth attending camp from that district to serve the re mainder of vacated PRC term.
   e. PRC will meet every fall before October 15th to review current YSF giving an YSF participation across the Little Rock Conference and take appropriate action.
2. YSF Grant Requests
   a. The PRC shall meet (3) weeks prior to the Annual Assembly for the purpose o making a final recommendation concerning YSF grant requests. The recommen dation will then be presented to the LRCUMYF Annual Assembly to be voted o during the business session.
   b. The YSF Coordinator shall send to each PRC member a copy of each YSF gran request as they are received.
   c. Grant applicants shall notify the YSF Coordinator for a Little Rock Conferenc YSF Grant Request Form.
   d. Grant applicants, in accordance with the grant request form shall:
      i. Answer all request form questions in full
      ii. Provide 12 or more 35mm slides along with a script which may be used in YS promotion and education.
      iii. Submit at least three personal statements from youth influenced by the proj ect in some way.
3. The PRC may solicit information from and send grant request forms to potentia YSF project recipients.
4. Any member of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship can recommend a project b sent a YSF grant request form.
5. All YSF grant requests must be received in completed form on/or postmarked no lat er than December 31st of the year preceding the Annual Assembly at which the re quests are approved.
6. Applications must be renewed annually.

7. Projects receiving funds shall upon request from the PRC, send a progress report for evaluation by PRC and/or CCYM.

C. YSF RECOGNITION

1. The PRC may recognize methods of YSF participation and dedication in individuals and in local church UMYF's.
2. The presentation of awards or certificates shall be as non-competitive as possible.

D. REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The PRC shall annually report the progress and participation of the LRC Youth in the YSF to the Little Rock Annual Conference at its regular session.

ARTICLE VIII: FINANCE

A. The finances of the Little Rock Conference UMYF shall be provided by the Youth Service Fund turnback, conference boards, and other sources acceptable to the CCYM.
B. The CCYM shall plan and supervise and report on the budget of the LRCUMYF to the Annual Assembly and other times as needed.
C. The Treasurer of the Little Rock Annual Conference shall be the Treasurer of the LRCUMYF.
D. There shall be an annual review of the report on finances by the tresurer and the CCYM to the Annual Assembly.

ARTICLE IX: MEETINGS

A. All parliamentary procedures shall be in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.
B. A quorum shall be two-thirds of the members registered during any official meeting of the LRCUMYF.
C. CCYM members are expected to be present for all official meetings of that body.
D. The CCYM shall meet at least two times a year in addition to conference camp.

ARTICLE X. RATIFICATION AND AMENDMENT

A. This constitution shall require a two-thirds majority vote of delegates registered at Conference Camp, 1987 and shall be presented to the Little Rock Annual Conference in session for inclusion in the journal thereof.
B. This constitution may be amended by a business session of the Annual Assembly by a three-fourths majority of voting delegates in attendance; provided that when presented to the meeting the amendments shall be accompanied by written report concerning it from the CCYM.
C. This constitution shall be amended in accordance with changes made in the Discipline of the United Methodist Church relative to youth ministry.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women
Goals — 1988

1. To help every local church establish a chairperson or identify someone to incorporate COSROW concerns into their work area.
2. To make the Little Rock Annual Conference aware of the 1988 General Conference issues relative to COSROW.
3. To continue to work on our image and seek to improve it. Objectives toward meeting this goal include:
   a. To promote and conduct awareness events
   b. To continue an Annual Conference breakfast as a visible and important means of saying who we are and what we are about.
   c. To encourage visibility of women in the worship life of the church, we endorse the 4th Sunday of January as United Methodist Women's Sunday.

MARILYNN LOYD, Chairperson

Area Office Of Cooperative Parish Ministries
And New Church Development

For the past eight years and eight months the Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries and the current successor office, has functioned to assist the churches of the Arkansas Area to be in ministry. The promotion of Cooperative Parish Ministries as a style of ministry became central to the effort. In this way the connectional system of our great church can be enhanced and greater mission and ministry becomes the result.

At this time there are 28 parishes in the three stages of evolvement — exploratory, probe organized — though some of them have undergone restructure and re-alignment due to district and pastoral changes over the years. Arkansas is still looked to by other areas as one of the leaders in the C.P.M. development.

New church development has been significant in 1987-1988. In the Little Rock Conference new churches have been started in Joplin (Joplin United Methodist Church) and in Hot Springs Village (Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church). The Winfield United Methodist Church is in the process of relocating in west Little Rock at the intersection of Highways 10 and 300, and a new mission work and congregation is to be initiated at 16th and Louisiana. At the time of this report (March) there are approximately 85 new United Methodists due to this work, and nearly 130 members in the new churches.

In the North Arkansas Conference there are now three new United Methodist congregations: St. Andrews U.M.C., Fort Smith; First U.M.C., Maumelle; Hanmaum Korean U.M.C. Springdale. These churches now have 47, 190, 70 members respectively. (The Maumelle congregation was averaging 35 in June, 1987 and after becoming a United Methodist church in September, is now averaging 260.) These new churches are still the ones receiving the highest percentage of unchurched persons. Plans are also under way to begin another Korean congregation in Jacksonville in June, 1988, and to appoint a pastor to pioneer a second church in the city of Sherwood.

Since this is the final report of this Office, there are no goals, objectives and courses of action for 1988-1989.

RONALD B. CLARK, Area Director

South Central Jurisdiction

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries performs the functions of a program planning group giving special attention to concerns and issues identified by the Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, General Conference proposals, age-level ministries, leadership development and communications. In 1987 twenty-six specific proposals from Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, groups and individuals were approved and sponsored. They included:

7 retiree events, 2 in the spring and 5 in the fall, all held at Mt. Sequoyah
4 lab schools and 2 seminars for the training of Sunday School teachers. These were held at Austin, TX, Mt. Sequoyah, New Orleans, LA, and Sacramento, NM
"Celebrating Marriage" event at Mt. Sequoyah
"Women in Methodist History" workshop at SMU
"Skilled Laborers for the Master," jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress, Lakeview Assembly, Palestine, TX
Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
"Superserve" Volunteers in Mission event at Mt. Sequoyah
Single Adult Showcase at Mt. Sequoyah
Retreat with Morton Kelsey at Mt. Sequoyah
Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization at Mt. Sequoyah

The Jurisdiction was also a co-sponsor of the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Rodney Wilmoth of Omaha, NE is the preacher for the United Methodist segment. In the summer of 1987 more than 5,000 people from the South Central Jurisdiction were involved in Volunteers in Mission work in the United States, Mexico, Central America, the Islands of the Caribbean, and Kenya.

EARL B. CARTER, Executive Director

Mount Sequoyah

This year was a banner year for the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. This 65 year old facility served the largest number of persons in it's history and was open for more days of activity.

Cokesbury Bookstore was expanded to become full time and year round.

People came from all of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Retirees attend seven special events. The youth came as representatives to the JYME, for the second consecutive year. Celebrating Marriage brought married couples to two events. Church school leaders came for Laboratory School and Seminar training. Volunteers in Mission (VIM) attended the first "annual" Superserve training event.

Support came from across the Jurisdiction. A person in each annual conference was asked to serve as an Ambassador. In the Little Rock Conference, these persons were Corrilne Nutt and Adrian Nutt. These Ambassadors were asked to represent Mount Sequoyah at the Annual Conference level. Together with your Trustee of Mount Sequoyah and your Bishop, this team has helped us greatly to publicize and fund the programs and to draw attention to the contribution of Mount Sequoyah to the life of the Church.

I want to express my appreciation to the Little Rock Annual Conference for your support. You provided $1,807 in 1987 as payment of the Jurisdictional apportionment. Gifts came as well from individuals and groups. A total of $51,300 came from Jurisdiction Apportionments, making up 12.07% of the income of this institution. All other income is devised from user fees and individual or group contributions.

The budget for 1988 is set at $447,700. This amount of money will pay for the food costs and housing of 18-20 thousand overnite guests. In addition, it will pay salaries of employees, maintenance of fifty buildings on thirty acres of grounds, and pay utilities and other related costs of operation.

Major improvements are being planned, such as a large meeting space hosting 250 persons in a conference setting. Additional repairs and refurbishing are being done and road re-

pairs are high on the agenda.

This facility belongs to the Little Rock Conference as part of the South Central Jurisdic tion and functions to meet the needs of the local churches, districts and the Conference Leadership training, personal retreats, planning events and growth opportunities are avail able. The invitation is open to all to use the facilities and to enjoy the fellowship in 1988 COME GROW WITH US!

DONALD W. WADDELL, Administrato

Lydia Patterson Institute

Lydia Patterson Institute is vibrantly alive and deeply involved in the Ministry throug which her personnel have been serving Christ for the past three quarters of a century.

We are a fully accredited college preparatory school with a very significant plus factor i our three year English as a Second Language program. While 90% of our 300 students com to us from the Cd. Juárez, Chihuahua, México, we have students of several ethnic back grounds. This past year 60% of our graduates went on to College, many of them enrolling i our own sister United Methodist Colleges.

As an institution that is fully owned and operated by the South Central Jurisdiction through a Bd. of Trustees that is duly constituted from representatives of the 17 Annua Conferences of the Jurisdiction, Lydia Patterson Institute has been strengthened by th generous and constant response of the Churches of the S.C. Jurisdiction to their apportione askings. Several Conferences have over subscribed their apportionments by more than 100% of their askings.

Lydia Patterson Institute is committed to purveying the finest possible quality of aca demic opportunity to those students whom God has entrusted to our tutelage, and to under girding their academic work with very intentional spiritual nurture. The Staff an Administration are also committed to serving the General Church through a thorough 'Cross Cultural' laboratory setting that helps to provide language study; helps to raise cul tural awareness of the ever growing Hispanic presence all across the Nation, but especially in the Southwest; helps to research and make available viable ways for the Church to be in volved in meaningful Hispanic Ministry.

Lydia Patterson Institute's most meaningful days of ministry still lie out ahead of her!!

We urge everyone to consider making a visit to our campus a part of your next trave agenda. Women's groups, mission study groups, youth groups, any and all are cordially in vited to enjoy our hospitality.

ALFREDO T. GROUT Q, Present

Commission On Equitable Salary And Mission Salary Supplement Policy Statement

All requests for Equitable Salary grants shall be received before grants for mission sala ry supplement are considered. Equitable Salary needs shall have prior claim on available funds.

I. The Commission shall recommend to Annual Conference the amount for Equitable Salary to begin on January 1st. The Commission shall recommend the maximum amount of Equitable Salary monies that a charge may receive. (Para. 722.9) This amount shall be effective on January 1st.

II. The Minimum Salary for a pastor approved by the Annual Conference for 1989 year shall be:

Full-Time	$17,335
Resident Student	12,495
Non-Resident Student	10,290

III. Where a charge sets more than the minimum requirement of $250.00 the pastor will be allowed to receive the benefit of the increase for that year provided total support does not exceed minimum salary. No pastor shall suffer a loss of income through the next session of the Annual Conference due to the failure of the charge

to meet the minimum requirements.

IV. To encourage the charge to reach full Equitable Salary support, a charge will be given credit for any annual increase that is in excess of $250.00 and the pastor shall be allowed to receive an amount equal to one half of said increase: total support not to exceed the minimum salary set by Annual Conference.

V. In the event of insufficient funds to meet all claims, each charge shall share proportionately from the funds available.

VI. The Commission shall report the amount paid during the fiscal year to each charge and minister.

VII. The above plan of distribution of funds be made effective June of 1988.

VIII. Equitable Salary Grants

1. The District Superintendent shall work with each church and/or charge within his/her District to develop a sound financial policy for each church, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission may request a written report from said Superintendent before granting salary support for a church and/or charge.
2. A church and/or charge receiving Equitable Salary shall make a reasonable effort to pay their apportionments in full.
3. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission through their respective District Superintendent no later than January 20.
4. Pastoral assignment shall be full-time (Para. 442 & 442.1) except that the Commission shall consider applications whose pastoral supply is appointed in accordance with para. 442.2 and 436.2.
5. In exceptional cases approved by the Cabinet, any requirements above except #4 may be waived by the Commission.

IX. The Equitable Salary Commission shall be empowered to designate a portion of the Equitable Salary Fund for Mission Salary Supplement provided that Mission Salary Supplement shall not exceed the balance anticipated for the year after Equitable Salary grants have been approved.

X. Mission Salary Supplement Grants

1. The District Superintendent shall work with each church and/or charge within his/her District to develop a sound financial policy for each church, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission may request a written report from said Superintendent before granting salary support for a church and/or charge.
2. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission through their respective District Superintendent no later than January 20.
3. Exceptional cases may be declared by the Commission from the above requirements and waived on recommendation by the District Superintendent provided the Commission may request in writing, from the District Superintendent in whose District the church and/or charge resides, the reasons for the exceptional circumstances.

XI. All grants from Mission Salary Supplement shall be reported by the Commission to the Annual Conference.

XII. Adjustments may be made by the Commission at the beginning of the fiscal year when such adjustments are necessitated by a change of appointment or realignment of the charge — or by a new salary arrangement voted by the Charge Conference.

Equitable Salaries Budget For 1988-1989

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	
Carthage/Tulip/New Hope/Waverly/Hunter's Chapel	$ 3,00
Daisy	1,50
Dalark/Bethlehem	4,00
Delight/Antoine/Smyrna	1,47
Haven	6,32
Keith Mem./Rolla/L'Eau Frais	50
The Christ Of The Hills Church (Hot Springs Village)	8,71
Valley Grove	1,35
Total	$26,85
CAMDEN DISTRICT	
Chidester: Mt. Moriah	$ 1,50
Magnolia Circuit	1,20
Village/Ebenezer	90
Total	$ 3,60
HOPE DISTRICT	
Ebenezer/Scott Memorial	$ 1,60
Hall Memorial/Turner Memorial	5,00
Macedonia Charge	5,20
St. John (Hope)	3,50
Washington Charge	1,00
Wesley Chapel/Wiley Chapel	2,40
Total	$18,70
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	
Hoover (Assoc. Pastor)	$ 2,40
Hunter	3,26
Hunter (Assoc. Pastor)	3,60
New Haven	1,50
Sweet Home	40
White Memorial	2,40
Total	$13,56
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	$ 3,00
Gould Parish	84
Monticello Circuit	60
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	3,86
Waller's Chapel Circuit	1,43
Watson Circuit	2,00
Total	$11,74
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	
Hickory Plains/Hebron	$ 2,00
Redfield	1,50
Roe	2,50
St. James, Lonoke	60
St. Mark	1,50
Total	$ 8,10
Total	$82,55

GERALD MYERS, Chairma
DONALD WILSON, Secretar

Giving Care To The Care-Givers

A POSITION PAPER ON PASTORAL CARE FOR PASTORS

The Board of Ordained Ministry makes this motion:

that the Board of Ordained Ministry distribute this position paper for study and discussion at District meetings of preachers and for further study in the coming year by the Board of Ordained Ministry on how it is to be implemented.

"The cobbler's children have no shoes." This old adage seems to perfectly fit the situation of the clergy in the Little Rock Annual Conference. Ministers are called on constantly to help bind the wounds brought on by the tragedies of life; illness, divorce, death, job failure, and hidden sins are a part of life for ordained ministers in the parish and in the parsonage.

It is imperative that if we claim to be caregivers we should certainly give care to the caregivers themselves. Failing to do so, how can we claim to be a community that is compassionate and Christ-like?

The sources of pain particular to ministry are manifold. The competitive nature of the clergy, especially as we keep one eye glued to the salary sheet, often rules out confiding in our peers. Our structure provides for pastoral oversight for clergy from the District Superintendents, the Bishop, and the Board of Ordained Ministry. Yet it is improbable, if not impossible, for the connectional structure to be able to provide or receive caring support since some of these same ministers are responsible for appointments and credentials as well as offering pastoral care. It is most difficult to be totally open in a situation where a pastor is potentially vulnerable if the setting includes persons responsible for the pastor's future. Therefore, it is necessary for assistance to be given within the connectional structures and additional help to be provided outside the conference structures.

A. Clergy.

Nurture of pastors must be a combined project of the individual, the local church, and the annual conference. Each ordained minister should seek a support group of peers, although these peers need not be only United Methodists. Greater benefits may be found by including ministers of other denominations due to the competitive atmosphere and uncertain levels of confidentiality.

Few support groups succeed being known only as "support groups." Rather support groups may take the form of Bible study groups, fellowship dinner groups, reading groups, covenant groups, prayer groups, and other special interest groups. It is possible for any of these groups to develop into either an atmosphere of encouragement or a party of personal destruction. For example, a Bible Study may become a gossip session, or conversely, a bridge club may offer intensive care to a person who is hurting.

Regardless of the type or special interest of the group, there are characteristics which should be evident in order to make the support group effective. The following is, at least, a partial list:

1. The group meets regularly.
2. There is an atmosphere of trust.
3. Relaxation and comfort enhance the setting of the support group.
4. The group agrees that they meet for a defined purpose. (For example, Bible study, fellowship dinner, and others listed above.)
5. The meeting of the group is convenient for its participants. (That is, the meeting does not require more from the individual than it is worth to the individual.)
6. Feelings of acceptance, affirmation, and appreciation are offered to each person in the group.

Most of us, as members of the clergy, find that there comes a time when we are spiritually dry as the desert; scripture reading is done only for sermon preparation or a Bible study, and praying is done mostly at public functions. In light of this reality, a regular program of spiritual growth and development should be maintained. As ministers, we often overlook our families. The temptation is to feel our calling to the parish ministry is from God and

takes precedence over all other callings, including the call to our family. All too often aft years of neglect, we find that we have lost our family or a close relationship with our far ily. Therefore, each minister is encouraged to take regular time with her or his family, give priority recognition to this time, and to interrupt this time only in the case of a mo dire emergency.

B. Local Church

The local church has a vital role to play in the emotional health of their pastor. Everyo needs to be appreciated. Every minister needs to feel his or her contributions are value and each church should take care to affirm their minister in every way. This should be do frequently and with regularity.

It is important for the congregation to offer creative expressions of thankfulness for pastor's leadership. This should be more than routine words from the Pastor-Parish Rel tions Committee in the church newsletter, more than traditional announcements duri Sunday Services, and more than the familiar "welcome back" at the time of annual confe ence sessions. Additional expressions of appreciation will make these common ones ev more significant.

It is equally important for members of the congregation to include the parsonage fami in community life. Invitations to civic and social activities foster a sense of belonging. B ing a part of the community depends on the individual parsonage family as well, but the o portunities must be offered.

In addition to affirming the pastor, each church should be clear about what is expect from their minister. Not only should the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relatio Committee outline what is expected in the performance of ministry, but also the church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should clearly state the essentials that are peculiar the individual congregation. It is necessary to agree on those pastoral functions which a important to that local church and those which are more negotiable. The reasons for agreement of expectations include:

1. The pastor has a standard by which she/he can anticipate professional evaluation.
2. The pastor can realize tangible success and accomplishment.
3. Failure to do so results in frustration, anxiety and anger.

The negotiation of pastoral responsibilities is a part of the evaluation process.

C. Annual Conference*

Now we turn our attention to sources of help which should be provided by the annual co ference structure. In addition to continuing as pastors to the pastors, the Bishop and t District Superintendents should see that each minister is involved in an annual program continuing education, a disciplined and growing program of spiritual formation, and a su port group. The ways in which each pastor fulfills these requirements should be commun cated in the Pastor's Report at the yearly Charge Conference in written and oral form.

We feel it is advisable that the Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of O dained Ministry meet annually to review the evaluation process of local churches and pa tors, their participation in continuing education programs, spiritual formation, and suppo groups, and the efficiency of the conference telephone network.

The Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for organizing an annual spiritual form tion event in addition to the current continuing education programs. These opportuniti for spiritual and intellectual growth shall be offered to every pastor in the annual confe ence. The fruits of such specific care for each pastor can open the possibilities for long te ured appointments through which church growth, clergy growth, and parsonage fami stability is conceived. Furthermore, those ministers who have received psychological eva uation from the conference psychologist should begin to use those evaluations to facilita personal and professional growth. This individual growth would be accomplished by esta lishing a plan of personal growth in consultation with the conference psychologist. The pl of growth would be initiated and implemented as a part of the probationary process or du ing the first two years of appointment for a full time local pastor. (The plan of growth f the full time local pastor could be administered in a way similar to the Probationary Pr cess.)

The Cabinet should also cooperate with the Board of Ordained Ministry to develop a plan for career counseling for those who find it necessary to consider a new vocation. Guidance or complete assistance in a system of retraining may be a necessary and fair alternative for one who has many years of seniority as an itinerant preacher.

Perhaps the greatest help the annual conference could offer to its clergy members would be the services of a counselor who would be available to pastors and their families upon request. The costs of such services shall be provided through the conference's insurance program.

Conclusion

We are aware that many institutions have a chaplain to provide pastoral and spiritual care for those serving within it. For a large geographical area, this is not feasible. We know that many classes, clubs, circles, and committees within a congregation designate a "Sunshine Person" to respond to its members who are hurting. This too is not plausible for us as clergy. Therefore, we offer this paper to lead us into an era of health and happiness, of goodness and growth for each and every worker in the fields that are ripe unto harvest. For it was written of the early church: "There was not a needy person among them, . . . and distribution was made to each as any had need." (Acts 4:34)

* The annual conference's telephone network was established to allow the conference family to respond to one another's losses, tragedies, and crises. Therefore, this network should be maintained and administered by the Cabinet in order that all quarters of the conference receive information in a timely fashion. The operation of the network and its assistance to the clergy should never be trivialized.

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Policy Statement 1988-89

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

A. The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work stric ly within the framework of the current Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

B. The officers elected by the Board are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Regis trar, Associate Registrar, and Candidacy Registrar.

C. The Executive Committee of the Board is the elected officers, the Chairperson of th Conference Relations Committee, the Chairperson of the Probationer's Committee, an the Chairperson of Continuing Education.

D. The Board is divided into groups of members who may serve a maximum of eight year The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop wh shall consult with the Chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet in making nominatio to the Annual Conference. (Par. 732.a — 1984 Discipline)

E. The Board shall meet prior to the opening of school, at mid-year, at Annual Conferenc and on call of the Chairperson.

F. The Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Minist (Par. 749.1) In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall a point a member to serve on each District Committee.

G. The Board's sources of income shall be:
   1. A designated amount from the Council on Finance and Administration for the admi istrative costs of the Board.
   2. Twenty-five percent of the amount collected from local churches for the Ministeri Education Fund.
   3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.

H. The Policy Booklet shall be reviewed and revised annually by a committee appointed the Chairperson of the Board.

I. Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approv or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Dis pline.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

A. The first step into the Ministry of the United Methodist Church is to appear before a receive the recommendation of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee from the loc church in which one has held membership for one year. This recommendation is co veyed to the District Superintendent and a Charge Conference over which the Distr Superintendent presides.

B. That recommendation is then referred to the District Committee on Ordained Minist which is to review the recommendation and arrange for the enrollment of the Candida in the course of study required by the General Board of Ordained Ministry in Nashvil Tenn.

C. The Candidate shall provide to the District Committee and the Conference Board of dained Ministry a health examination reported on the form provided by the Candida Registrar of the Conference Board. The Candidate will bear the expense for the exar nation.

D. The Conference Board shall maintain a list of Supervising Pastors. The list shall inclu those who have completed the training to be Supervising Pastors. They shall be selec by the Registrar for Candidacy, approved by The District Superintendents and the C ference Board.

E. The Conference shall provide training for Supervising Pastors in 1987 and 1989.

SECTION III: LOCAL LICENSE TO PREACH SCHOOL

A. The annual school for Local Preacher's License shall be held as a joint venture with the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Arkansas Annual Conference.
B. Those serving on the Planning Committee shall be: Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Associate Registrar, and the Candidacy Registrar.
C. In agreement with the North Arkansas Board of Ordained Ministry, the Little Rock Conference Board shall:
   1. Provide one-half of the administrative costs of the school.
   2. Provide two persons to serve on the faculty.
   3. Provide a person to serve as Dean of the school for the first two years of each quadrennium and the North Arkansas Board shall furnish the Dean for the last two years.
   4. The Little Rock Conference Board shall provide a registrar for students from this conference.
   5. The Board shall pay room, board, and travel for its two faculty members and the Dean when the Dean is from this conference, plus an honorarium of $100.00 each for two faculty members and dean.
   6. The Little Rock Conference shall reimburse the following expenses for its students: books, room, and board. The student must successfully complete the course to receive reimbursements.
D. The evaluation of each student shall be sent to the Associate Registrar, the Candidacy Registrar, and The District Superintendent of the student's district.
E. All persons seeking License to Preach shall undergo Psychological Testing. Guidelines appear in the 1985 Journal of the Little Rock Conference. (See section VII of this policy statement.)
F. All persons entering ministry in the Little Rock Annual Conference shall attend the License to Preach School, except those who are transferred as Full Connection Elders, or those who have completed an approved License to Preach School in another Conference.

SECTION IV: COURSE OF STUDY — ADVANCED COURSE OF STUDY

A. All persons entering the **Course of Study** shall notify the Associate Registrar of their intention to enter by **March 15th** of each year.
B. Those students proceeding through the Course of Study shall notify and forward to the Associate Registrar their registration form for the current year by March 15th.
C. The financial assistance from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is limited to:
   1. The cost of tuition, registration fees, room and board for those in the five year basic program.
   2. Those enrolled in correspondence work will receive payment of tuition fees only.
   3. Those preparing to enroll in the **Advanced Course of Study** shall:
      a. Appear before the Conference Board stating why they feel they should be considered an exceptional case. Permission to enroll in the Advanced Course of Study does not necessarily indicate that one will be recommended for Probationary Relationship on completion of the course.
      b. Be prepared to meet all requirements of Par. 416 on completion of the Course.
      c. For those seeking to prepare for Admission as Probationary Members of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board may reimburse each student $135.00 for each completed course.

SECTION V: RELATIONSHIP TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

A. Those enrolled in college level courses and planning to enter Seminary or the Course of Study shall:
   1. Meet with the Conference Board or its Executive Committee prior to enrolling in either the Course of Study or Seminary.
   2. Complete the requirements for Candidacy for Ministry.

3. Before August 1st, prior to beginning seminary, make application to the Registrar c the Conference Board, furnishing all information requested and authorizing regula grade reports to be released to the Registrar, including a transcript of credits at th end of each academic year.
4. There is no scholarship aid for undergraduate students.

SECTION VI: RELATIONSHIP TO SEMINARY STUDENTS

A. **Financial Assistance for Seminary Students** shall be in the form of scholarship-loans Funds from the Ministerial Education Fund shall be used for this aid.
   1. Scholarship-aid is in reality a loan. It may be repaid through service in the Unite Methodist Ministry at the rate of one year of service for each year of financial assis tance received.
   2. The loan is secured by a legally binding note signed by those receiving assistance. I the event that one does not enter the United Methodist Ministry, or serve long enoug to discharge the loan, the loan shall become due and interest from the date of issu ance of the note shall apply. Arrangements must be made to begin the repayment o the loan within six months.

B. To qualify for Seminary Scholarship aid the student must:
   1. Be enrolled in a seminary approved by The University Senate of The United Method ist Church.
   2. Maintain a grade point sufficient to insure graduation from the institution in whic the student is enrolled.
   3. Authorize grade reports to be sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board and a the end of the school year arrange for the Registrar to receive a transcript of th year's work.
   4. Maintain a current address at all times with the Registrar of the Board.

C. Application process for loans shall be:
   1. Request from the Registrar the promissory note and the application blank.
   2. Complete the forms and send them to your District Superintendent for approval.
   3. Release and mail to the Registrar grade reports and/or transcripts for last semester.
   4. **Scholarship aid must be requested by September 1st and January 15th.**

D. Limitations:
   1. Scholarship-aid shall not be given for more than four years toward the completion o the seminary degree.
   2. Full scholarship-aid is offered only to full-time students. Part-time students may receive aid on a pro-rata basis.
   3. In the event courses are not completed, the student must refund to the Board that portion of aid received for that course. Additional aid will not be granted until this requirement is met.
   4. Scholarship-aid for summer school will be determined by the number of hours taken in comparison with a normal regular semester load.

E. Emergency Aid
   1. Additional aid for emergency situations may be granted to seminary students when requested; for health reasons, to those who come from disadvantaged economic backgrounds, or to those who have entered ministry later in life with family responsibilities.
   2. The maximum amount of emergency aid per year shall not exceed an amount equal to the scholarship grant for one semester. The Executive Committee must approve the request for emergency aid.

F. Amount of Scholarship-Aid
   1. The Conference Board shall set the maximum amount of the Scholarship aid each year based on a percent of the tuition charged by the seminary, not to exceed an amount equal to the set percent of $7,000.00. The award of the scholarship loans shall be based on the availability of funds and the needs of the individual student.

SECTION VII: PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

A. Psychological Examinations shall be required of all persons seeking Local Pastor's License Probationary Membership, Associate Membership, requesting re-entry into full or part-time appointment within the Little Rock Annual Conference, or any person seeking recognition of orders from another denomination. The deadlines for completing the Psychological Examination shall be October 1st and March 1st. The Evaluation Committee shall meet with the psychologist within one week following the deadlines and review the findings. The Committee shall inform the District Superintendents of its findings and recommendations immediately following that meeting.

B. The cost of the examination shall be paid by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry except in the case of those seeking re-admission. (see section XI)

C. The Psychologist shall be selected by the Board.
The full policy statement concerning the examination is in the 1985 Journal of the Little Rock Annual Conference. The policy is also available from the Registrar of the Board.

SECTION IX: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

A. Applicants for ADMISSION INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP AND ORDINATION in the Little Rock Annual Conference who have completed all educational requirements and upon receiving full-time appointment shall enter into a Probationary Process for a period of not less than two years.

B. **Persons who have been admitted to PROBATION FROM ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP shall enter the Probationary process immediately.**

C. This process shall be coordinated and supervised by the Probationers Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be in full accordance with the disciplinary requirements and such other requirements as deemed necessary by the Annual Conference. (Par. 413 1984 Discipline)

D. The Purpose of the Probationary Process of the Little Rock Annual Conference is to surround each probationary member with supportive caring groups. These groups are invited to face, with the probationer, the possibilities and challenges of Ordained Ministry and his/her growth in that ministry.

E. Basic to the caring process is the establishment of a local Committee of Concern which is an official committee on the local level representing the Probationer's Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee of Concern functions in the following ways:
   1. To help the Probationer to meet the requirements for full conference membership.
   2. To enable the Probationer to make transitions into the ministry with support and guidance.
   3. To give opportunity for each committee member to grow in ministry and self understanding.

F. **The Committee of Concern shall be composed of the following:**
   1. The Probationer.
   2. An Elder, Chosen by the Probationer.
   3. Four lay persons (two men and two women if possible) chosen by the Probationer, after consultation with the Chairperson of the Committee of Concern.
   4. The Chairperson (an Elder appointed by The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry) "Members in Full Connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in a special covenant with all the ordained ministers of the annual conference." (Par. 421 1984 Discipline) The concept of the Committee of Concern also presupposes a sense of covenant with one another in the group, with Christ, and with the Church. The mutual counseling relationship of the Committee of Concern is of paramount importance.

G. In consultation with the District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Committee of Concern, the committee itself, and others, the Probationer will develop a GROWTH COVENANT stating his/her personal goals for growth as pastor and person during the

process.

H. The Probationer's Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry will design a two-yea program of growth opportunities, seminars, evaluations, retreats, and other requir ments which must be completed in total by the Probationer. Either the Probationer c the Board of Ordained Ministry may recommend the extension of the two year process deemed advisable.

I. By February 1st of the second year of probation, the Probationer shall present to th Committee of Concern and to the Chairperson of the Probationer's Committee of th Board of Ordained Ministry a written sermon and answers to the doctrinal questions r quired for conference membership. (Par. 423 1984 Discipline)

J. The Probationer shall be required to take a health and psychological exam in keepin with the provisions of the 1984 Discipline. (Par. 423.4)

SECTION X: CONTINUING EDUCATION

A. The Board shall encourage participation in continuing education programs by minister of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Pastors are required by the Discipline to earn a least two continuing education units per year. (A continuing education unit is 10 hours c instruction) The following shall serve as policy guidelines:

1. Each eligible individual applicant may receive up to $150.00 annually, if an equa amount is provided by the church and/or the individual. These amounts shall includ only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. This matching re quirement may be waived for those who receive less than $4,000.00 above Equitabl Salary.
2. Persons seeking financial aid for continuing education shall secure an applicatio form from the Chairperson of Continuing Education. All requests relating to continu ing education funds shall be directed to the Chairperson of said committee.
3. In hardship cases, ministers can apply to the Committee on Continuing Education fo help to attend Pastor's School. Such help will be granted only after other avenues fo aid have been exhausted.
4. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any Seminary.
5. The General Board of Ordained Ministry is designing a special series of continuin education courses over the next two years for needs and concerns of Ethnic Minor ities. An ethnic pastor who meets the above requirements and attends said specia training course for ethnic pastors shall be eligible to receive a total of $300.00 annual ly from the continuing education funds of the Board.

SECTION XI: ENTRY/EXITING/RE-ENTRY

A. ENTRY

1. Requests for conference membership or ordination:
   a. For Associate and Probationary Memberships (and/or Deacons Orders); one shal make application through their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. **Th District Committee shall forward their recommendation to the Registrar of Th Board by the 1st of October each year.**
   b. For Full Membership (and/or Elders Orders) application shall be made to th Registrar of the Board.
   c. **All requests for Conference Membership shall be on file with the Registrar a least nine months prior to conference.**
   d. Psychological Testing is required for all persons seeking their first relationshi with the Little Rock Annual Conference except for Elders in Full Connectio transferring into the conference. (See policy statement on Psychological Testing)
   e. A medical examination is required for all persons seeking a first time relationshi with the conference. The examination is to be on the prescribed form. The Confer- ence Board will reimburse the applicant up to $40.00 for the examination. Any ad- ditional expense (ie. special test etc.) will be the responsibility of the applicant.

2. ENTRY FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS
   a. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall follow specifically the provisions of paragraphs 425.2 and 426.3 in the 1984 Book of Discipline regarding the appointment and transfer of ministers from other denominations.
   b. Persons who are coming into United Methodist Ministry from another denomination shall:
      1) Attend the Local Pastor's Licensing School within the first year of being appointed as a pastor in the Little Rock Conference.
      2) Serve under appointment for not less than twenty-four months under their denominational credentials before being received into relationship with the Conference.
      3) Complete the educational requirements of United Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine before the end of the two years in which one is appointed as a minister from another denomination.
      4) Be assigned by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry an Elder who shall meet with the minister quarterly to provide insight, guidance, and counsel regarding United Methodist Ministry during the two years of appointment as a minister from another denomination.
   c. Upon becoming a Probationary Member of the conference, one shall enter and satisfactorily complete the Probationary Process with a Committee of Concern.
   d. Upon applying for membership as a probationary, associate, or full member, one shall complete all the requirements of the Board including the supplying of transcripts of educational records, a health examination, a psychological evaluation, written materials (biographical statement, sermon, and responses to Disciplinary questions), and a recommendation from one's seminary (where applicable). Instructions for all of the above are provided by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

B. EXITING
1. Whenever and for Whatever reason, a person related to the annual conference with ministerial relationship, leaves that relationship, the exiting must be reviewed and approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry as per the requirements of The Discipline.
2. The Secretary shall record in the minutes of the Board the stated reason for the exiting. The Registrar shall enter in the persons record the stated reason for the exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.
3. Disciplinary procedures shall be followed as listed in the following paragraphs of the 1984 Discipline:
   a. Voluntary Termination par. 454
   b. Involuntary Termination par. 455
   c. Administrative Location par. 455.2
   d. Trial par. 455.2
   e. Leave of Absence par. 450
   f. Disability par. 452
   g. Retirement par. 453
   h. Honorable Location par. 454.2

C. RE-ENTRY
1. **All requests for re-entry to the Annual Conference for appointment must be presented to the Board of Ordained Ministry 90 days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference.**
2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Secretary and Registrar of the Board at the time of exiting.
3. All persons requesting re-entry are required to submit to a psychological examination as prescribed in the policy in psychological examinations. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person requesting re-entry. **Person returning from Leave of Absence with consent, may have the requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the Conference Board.**

4. Disciplinary procedures will be followed by The Conference Board in re-entry process as listed in the following paragraphs:
   a. Return from Leave of Absence. par. 450
   b. Re-Admission to Probationary Membership. par. 456
   c. Re-Admission after Honorable Location or Administrative Location. par. 457
   d. Re-Admission after surrender of Ministerial Office. par. 458
   e. Re-Admission after termination by action of the Annual Conference. par. 459

SECTION XII: INDEX OF PERSONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairperson:	Michael R. Clayton	127 E. Page, Malvern, Ar. 72104	501-332-5289
Vice-Chairperson:	Larry Powell	2223 Durwood, Little Rock, Ar. 72207	501-332-5289
Secretary:	Paulette O'Dell	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, Ar. 72212	501-225-7212
Registrar:	Davis Thompson	1005 Grave, Nashville, Ar. 71852	501-845-3030
Assoc. Registrar:	Don Eubanks	P.O. Box 311, Hamburg, Ar. 71646	501-853-5417
Candidacy Registrar:	Jeanne Pope	Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71603	501-879-3360
Cabinet Representative:	John Lindsay	#1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71801	501-534-1738
Cabinet Representative:	David Wilson	200 N. Pine, Hope, Ar. 71801	501-777-8815
Continuing Education:	William C. Gentry	1426 Welch, Arkadelphia, Ar. 71923	501-
Conference Relations:	Gerald Fincher	230 Court, Dumas, Ar. 71639	501-382-6626
Probationer's Committee:	William Reeves	P.O. Box 467, Lake Village, Ar. 71653	501-265-2289
Chairman, Board of Managers Pastor's School:	Gordon Donham	114 N. 8th, Arkadelphia, Ar. 71923	501-246-2493
Evaluation Committee:	Merle A. Johnson	121 Harrison, Camden, Ar. 71701	501-836-8371

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Dan George	P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, Ar. 72103	501-455-2503
Richard Lancaster	4000 Dixon Rd., Little Rock, Ar. 72206	501-888-3854
Robert Langley	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, Ar. 75504	501-772-6931
Gerald Mullikin	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, Ar. 72225	501-664-3600
Varnell Norman	Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock, Ar. 72212	501-868-9294
Clark Preston	104 Galahad, Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	501-623-9971
John Shafer	Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope, Ar. 71801	501-777-3093
Keenan Williams	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood, Ar. 71943	501-356-2791

COMMITTEES

Joint Review

BOM	CABINET
Robert Langley	Robert Regnier
Richard Lancaster	John Lindsay
John F. Walker	John Dill

Joint Disability

BOM	PENSIONS
Gerald Fincher	John Alston
Clark Preston	Cathy Drilling
Norman Carter	

Continuing Education

William C. Gentry, Chairperson

Keenan Williams	Larry Powell
Danny George	

Probationer's Committee

William Reeves, Chairperson

Davis Thompson	Paulette O'Dell
Richard Lancaster	Varnell Norman
Robert Langley	

Evaluation Committee
Merle Johnson, Chairperson
Jeannie Pope John Shafer
Richard Lancaster

Pastor's School Planning Committee
Gordon Donham, Chairperson
Mike Clayton Mort Cox
J. Walter Lofton Jenni Douglas
Randy Mullekin Dan George
Frank Roland

Budget For Board Of Ordained Ministry Of The Little Rock Annual Conference For 1989

Administrative Costs Funded By C.F.A.:	
Administration	3,000.00
Board Expenses	2,500.00
Campus Visits	1,000.00
Probationer's Committee	1,250.00
Supervising Pastors	400.00
Health Exams	400.00
Psychological Exams	4,500.00
Conference Relations	150.00
	13,200.00
Budget From MEF Funds:	
Seminary Scholarship	25,000.00
Continuing Education	5,000.00
Course of Study	9,500.00
Emergency Fund	1,500.00
License to Preach	1,500.00
Pastor's School	1,600.00
Diaconal Ministers	2,500.00
	46,600.00
Anticipated Income 1989 — Board of Ordained Ministry Little Rock Conference:	
Ministerial Education Fund (Est. 85%)	35,000.00
Request from C.F.A.	12,050.00
From Reserve	11,750.00
	59,800.00

Board Of Trustees United Methodist Center

The Articles of Incorporation have been amended and filed with the Secretary of State and the Circuit Clerk of Pulaski County. The changes are as follows: 1) name of corporation is changed to THE UNITED METHODIST CENTER. 2) name and address of the resident agent is Ann Onstott. 3) Directors are F. Gladwin Connell, Georgia Sells, Jean Major, Eugene Brand, Doris Fish and James B. Gannaway.

We are negotiating with the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries regarding the possibility of locating our area offices on Aldersgate property. The time schedule does not permit completion of this process prior to the 1988 Annual Conference. However, we hope to be able to make specific recommendations to the 1989 Conference.

We express our thanks to the members of the United Methodist Study Committee and request that they remain as a subcommittee of the Trustees until the negotiations with the Women's Division are complete.

F. GLADWIN CONNELL, Chairman
JEAN MAJOR, Secretary

Committee On Insurance

The Little Rock Conference Committee on Insurance continues to monitor our insurance program carefully and should there be an opportunity to have better coverage for less money or improve our coverage in any manner, we will take appropriate action.

The complete report of the Committee on Insurance is in a booklet which was mailed to you prior to Annual Conference. May we suggest that you place this information in a safe place for future reference.

THOMAS A. ABNEY, Chairman
DAVID F. PROTHRO, Secretary

Board Of Pensions

Since 1982 the Board of Pensions has been able to raise the rate for past service from $118.00 to $230.00 (1987). At the same time, the period of years projected to pay the unfunded liability has decreased from 40 to 21 years. This has been possible by the rate of apportionments received from the local churches and the good investment yields at the General Board of Pensions.

Report No. 1

1. **We recommend that the Little Rock Conference participate in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions during 1989 on the following basis:**
   a. Contribution base shall be limited to each minister's plan compensation not to exceed the denominational average compensation.
   b. Contribution rate shall be MPP, 12% of each minister's contribution base, and CPP 4.4% of each minister's contribution base.
   c. Annuity rate for pre-January 1, 1982 service shall be raised from $230 to $237 per service year.
   d. Surviving spouse percentage of the formula benefit rate shall be 70%.
   e. A 21 year amortization period shall be used to pay the unfunded past service liability.
   f. Monthly contributions to MPP/CPP shall be made through the apportionment system.
   g. CPP benefits shall be supplemented with Death Benefit Plan Plus (DBP-Plus) to 300% of the DAC.
   h. Active participants will contribute to the Death Benefit Program Plus with the church paying 60% and the participant 40%.
   i. Every Conference member earning less than the Equitable Salary from his/her primary salary paying unit can be included in CPP at the rate of 3.4% of his/her contribution base.
   j. Probationers at seminary will be provided CPP at 3.4%.
   k. Those on leave of absence may participate in CPP at the rate of 3.4%. The participant will pay the full 3.4%.
2. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 12e of the 1984 Discipline that the Sunday following Easter be observed as Retired Minister's Day. Each Pastor is urged to acquaint his or her congregation with the pension program of the Conference as part of the observation, and if possible, to use a retired minister in the Worship Service.
3. We recommend in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 4h of the 1984 Discipline, the approval of the Annual Conference that Special Appointments shall be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: (1) With Annuity Claim, (a) upon this Annual Conference, or (b) upon a General Board, an Institution, or an Agency of the United Methodist Church; (2) Without Annuity Claim upon this Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following pertaining to the health insurance program of the Conference:

a. Board of Pensions pay 100% of the premium for our eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital and Medical Expense program.
b. Conference Claimants: If a retired minister and/or spouse desires to have the premium for their Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program paid by the Board of Pensions, the minister must have been enrolled in the program prior to his/her 65th birthday. Likewise, if the spouse is to have the premium for the Program paid by the Conference, he/she must have been enrolled in the program for a minimum of one year prior to his/her 65th birthday or one year prior to the minister's retirement.
c. Spouses of Deceased and Retired Ministers: In the case of a deceased minister whose spouse is under the age of 65, the Board of Pensions will pay the dependent's insurance premium for five (5) years following the death of the minister. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the dependent. Payment automatically ends with the remarriage of the dependent. Each case will be reviewed annually. If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay only the portion of the Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program premium equal to the amount of the premium of the retired minister.

5. We recommend that an annual amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payment of each minister of the Little Rock Conference be designated as housing allowance.
6. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 736, Section 4 of the 1984 Discipline that there shall be organized from the membership of the Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference a committee to compare the records of the amount paid by each pastoral charge for support of pastors and for pension benefit purposes computing the proportional distribution thereof and keeping a permanent record of defaults of the ministers in the Conference who have failed to observe the provision in Par. 736, Section 4 pertaining to proportional payment, and shall render annually to each minister and charge in default a statement of amounts in default for that and preceding years. In event of default by any Pastoral Charge and after the notification of the committee, liens shall be filed against future pensions and the names of the churches and ministers along with the amount in default shall be printed in the Conference Journal.
7. We request the Secretary of the Annual Conference to print in the minister's Service Record in the Journal, one column stating "Years of Pensions Claim on the Little Rock Conference," and another stating "Total Service Years in the Ministry."
8. A list of annuitants and pension payments for the year 1987 is available in the Conference Treasurer's Office from Mary Stanfield.

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances For Retired or Disabled Ministers of This Conference

Whereas, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers, and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Little Rock Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of the Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to the Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate orga-

nization to designate a housing/allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100%, of the pensions payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference at the time of his/her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of the United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of the United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister' s benefits.

Note:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/ housing allowance designated by the minister' s employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Addendum A To The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

(MPP) Supplement Paragraph (c) for the Year 1989

This Addendum A is applicable to the Little Rock Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1, 1989. It replaces any previously executed Addendum A and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions of the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Contribution Base The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a Plan Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation. (MPP Section 2.1 (e) and CPP Section (2.1 (d)).

Contribution Rate The MPP Church Contribution Rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant and the CPP Church Contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. (MPP Section Section 4.1 (a) and CPP Section 4.1 (a)).

Contribution Method The Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Plan Document. Such MPP and CPP Church Contributions shall be transferred monthly from the Deposit Account of the Annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to each Active Participant' s account and the Protection Benefit Fund, respectively. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to provide for the monthly transfer of the Church Contributions of behalf of its Active Participants. In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board of Pensions. Such charge shall be made at

the monthly rate of interest credited to the Diversified Fund (6½% per annum) or the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA investment program, whichever is greater. (MPP Section 4.1(a) and 4.2(g), and CPP Section 4.1(b) and 4.2(h)).

Past Service Pension Rate On January 1, 1989, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be $235, and the local pastor's Pension Rate shall be $235. (Disciplinary Paragraphs 1606.2b and 1606.7 and Supplement One (f)). In accordance with paragraph (e) (5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 70% of the Participant' s Formula Benefit.

Special Arrangements The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as Active Participants. (MPP and CPP Sections 3.2).

Liability and Deposits In accordance with paragraph (f) of Supplement One, the unfunded liability as of January 1, 1989 has been actuarially projected to be $1,828,789. Past service funding deposits are required to fund this unfunded liability, and shall be in the amounts for the periods as shown below:

Amount	Period of Deposits
$273,505.00	21 Years

These annual deposits shall be made at the end of each calendar year as required by the General Board of Pensions. The past service deposits shall be transferred from the Little Rock Conference Deposit Account to the Past Service Funding Account on December 31. If the annual cash flow requirement, as determined by the General Board of Pensions, exceeds the combined past service funding deposit amounts, then the cash flow requirement shall become the required past service funding deposit. (MPP Supplement One (f)).

Submitted for Approval by the Little Rock Conference.

MERLE PETERSON, Chairman
CAY TEAGUE, Secretary

Little Rock Conference Board Of Pensions

Report No. 2

List of churches defaulting in paying Pension and Benefit items for the year 1987, reported in accordance with paragraph 736.4 of the 1984 Book of Discipline:

	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Due	Amount Previous Year
Arkadelphia District				
Morning Star	489	366.75	122.25	
Midway	181	-0-	181	
Camden District				
Village	498	400	98	
Bethel	455	-0-	455	234
Mt. Prospect	149	-0-	149	
McDonald Chapel	146	-0-	146	101
Silver Springs	528	475	53	
Hope District				
Midway	767	550	217	
Shady Grove	819	-0-	819	
Wilton	423	-0-	423	
Scott Memorial	296	200	96	217
Hall Memorial	788	624	164	

	Amount Appor-tioned	Amount Paid	Amount Due	Amoun Previous Year
Little Rock District				
Bryant	6,991	6,641	350	1,58
Duncan	1,399	-0-	1,399	1,09
Geyer Springs	9,452	1,875	7,577	
Wesley Chapel	3,333	589.37	2,743.63	
White Memorial	2,060	1,350	710	6
Mablevale	12,558	500	12,058	
Monticello District				
Newton's Chapel	519	255	264	
Selma	313	130.36	182.64	
Bailey Chapel	255	-0-	255	22
Mt. Olive	506	-0-	506	17
Hunter's Chapel	650	597	53	
Deluce	1,092	819	273	
Prosperity	1,117	770	347	40
Pine Bluff District				
Bayou Meto	1,437	1,000	437	
England	4,766	4,539	227	20
St. Marks	214	200	14	
Hickory Plains	711	355.50	355.50	
Smyrna	722	100	622	65

Congregational Development Task Force

At the annual conference session in 1984, a program of Congregational Development was approved, designed to thrust our church forward into the next century.

As of the first of 1988, $772,000 has been paid toward a goal of $1,500,000 for the purposes of establishing new churches and redeveloping existing congregations in growth areas. Several grants have been made.

A new church in Hope, St. John, was granted $100,000. Our effort is already bearing fruit as the church membership now exceeds 100 and the worship attendance exceeds 75. Piney Grove, west of Hot Springs, was granted $100,000 after their building was destroyed by fire. Their membership now exceeds 325 with more than 150 in worship.

Grants of $50,000 each have been approved for a new church at Joplin and the Few Memorial Church, Texarkana. Winfield, Little Rock, and a new church in Village, Hot Springs, have been approved for $100,000 each.

The Pioneer Development Endowed Loan Fund has been started with a $100,000 deposit. Our work is not yet completed. This fund needs to grow to $1,000,000 in order to complete our original goal. The Harvest Committee has been formed as a follow-up to the campaign.

ROBERT E. LANGLEY, Chairman

Church Development Priority — 1988-89
"Youth Spiritual Formation And Discipling"

The Little Rock Conference Church Development Priority of Youth Spiritual Formation and Discipling will be accomplished through three approaches.

I. **Local Church Consultation**

Twelve Consultation Teams of two persons each will be selected from the Conference Christian Educators and Adult leaders of youth. They will be trained and invited by the local church to come help with their specific identified needs in youth ministry. The consultation service will include equipping local youth groups to conduct a study course designed to promote spiritual formation and discipling.

This study course will be the basis for an enhanced by two conference-wide youth events the following Spring.

II. **A One Day Conference Youth Event**
Youth from across the conference will come together to continue this spiritual journey and be brought into a spiritual closeness. Two sights within one city will be chosen for Junior Highs and Senior Highs to gather separately. A noted and dynamic leader will be chosen for each sight.

III. **A Conference Youth Retreat**
Youth from each local church who seek a more intense spiritual quest will have an opportunity to gather for a weekend in an isolated setting. The year long emphasis on spiritual growth will be culminated by going more deeply into the stages of faith development and incentives to grow as disciples. Leadership will come from within the Conference.

Note: The 1988-89 Conference Priority Committee on Youth endorses and commends the ongoing leadership of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and seeks to help in prioritizing youth ministry in the Little Rock Conference.

Task Force members: LaVerne Keahey, Chair; Sandra Brown, Jenni Douglas, Charles Donaldson, Donna Flanniken, Lu Harding, Rusty Johnson, Richard Lancaster, Lynn Lindsay, Laura McDonald, Pat Parette, Jeannie Pope, Roy Smith, Greg Taylor, and Davis Thompson. Ex-officio: J. W. Lofton and Bill Eason.

Evangelism

An exciting Arkansas area-wide Evangelism Event has been planned for September 28-October 1, 1988. It is titled **Offering Christ Today,** Discovering a Passion for Excellence in Evangelizing.

Purpose: Designed with a bias for action. The hope is that local church teams will be equipped and empowered to do the ministry of evangelism through the local church.

Expectations: Participants will be involved in reflecting, discussing and developing intentional plans for evangelism ministries.

Who should attend: Local church teams made up of pastors and two or more lay persons.

ROBERT E. LANGLEY, Chairman

Committee On Review

In keeping with the assignment given to the Committee on Review to study the staffing needs of the Annual Conference, the Committee on Review worked in consultation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the Personnel Committee of the Annual Conference. With the policy of eight consecutive years as maximum tenure for staff person(s) serving as Conference Council Director and the Associate Council Director, and, the Associate Council Director having completed the maximum tenure afforded the Conference Council on Ministries an opportunity to review its staffing needs in regard to present needs within the Annual Conference. This matter was studied within the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries (Personnel Committee). The Executive Committee presented a model for staffing to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Committee on Review. The Committee on Review concurs with the Conference Council on Ministries model and the committee approves their recommendation. A motion concerning the staffing needs will be presented during the Conference Council on Ministries Report.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

The following proposed amendments to the **Little Rock Annual Conference Structure** are submitted for consideration by the Committee on Review.

1. We concur with the Conference Council on Ministries request that the Conference Structure be amended under the Council on Ministries I. (Membership) and I. A.1.C. (Membership) to include a **Coordinator of Singles Ministry and the Singles Ministry Coordinator**

be named by the Conference Nominating Committee, elected by the Annual Conference, and serve on the CCOM and those Boards and Committees, where age-level and family coordinators are members. We therefore ask that the Conference Council on Ministries define the responsibilities of this person during 1989.

2. We recommend that the District Structure be amended under IV. B. I. Membership, add line D. to read, **the District Superintendent be granted the authority to appoint an ethnic representative to the District Nominating Committee when ethnics are not elected to serve on this committee.**

3. We concur with the Committee on Nominations request to amend the Standing Rules V.A.2.C., to include the **Committees on Insurance.**

4. We concur with the Board of Pensions request to amend the structure of the Annual Conference III. E. (Membership) 2., add to line, **and that one member of the Committee on Insurance, appointed by said committee shall serve as ex-officio member of the Board of Pensions, without vote.**

KURT BOGGAN, Chairperson
GLADWIN CONNELL, Secretary

Work Area On Worship

The proposed, **The United Methodist Hymnal,** will be presented to the 1988 General Conference. Upon adoption by the General Conference and after the hymnal is available to local congregations in the fall of 1989, a National Training Event will be held in Nashville TN, November 3-5, 1989, by the General Board of Discipleship and Cokesbury, to train and resource leaders from Annual Conferences to the usage of the hymnal in local congregations. The Little Rock Conference will send to this National Training Event six representatives who have expertise in the areas of worship, music and education. The total cost for the six including travel, tuition, room and board will be $1,600 and approval of this cost will be reflected in the Conference Council on Ministries budget request. The six resource persons will be available in the winter of 1989-90 and spring of 1990 to conduct a workshop in each district of the conference on the usage of the new hymnal.

We recommend your participation in the South Central Jurisdictional Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts as they meet in Little Rock, Arkansas, August 4-7, 1988.

KURT BOGGAN, Chairperson

Board Of Diaconal Ministry — 1988

Purpose

The purpose of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is to study the needs and resources of the Conference, relative to professional ministry careers and to interpret Diaconal Ministry throughout the conference, to seek to enlist persons of all races and ethnic origins; to guide persons interested in these careers through the process of training, certification, and consecration. The Board shall also assist in the personal/professional growth of certified and consecrated professionals in the church.

Goals

1. To survey the present and potential use of lay professionals in the Annual Conference.
2. To work with the local churches and agencies employing Diaconal Ministers and lay employees in providing adequate salary, benefit support systems, and continuing education
3. To increase the number of Diaconal Ministers in the Annual Conference by 10% in the 1985-88 Quadrennium.
4. To encourage certification of salaried lay workers in the church.

1988 Program Objectives

1. Keep current the survey of local churches employing lay staff persons in order to encourage continuing education toward certification and/or consecration as Diaconal Ministers.

2. To continue cooperation with District Superintendents and enable local church Pastor-Staff Relations Committees to fully understand the 1984 Discipline regarding Diaconal Ministers; the importance of employing trained professional staff, and to aid them in upgrading their effectiveness through continuing education and benefit support systems.

3. To interpret Diaconal Ministry throughout the conference.

4. Each inquiring candidate will be assigned a Diaconal Mentor for spiritual and professional guidance.

5. To hold an Annual Retreat for all persons who have a relationship to the Board.

Policy Statement

The minimum starting salary and benefits of persons who are certified by the United Methodist Church and/or Diaconal Ministers serving full-time in a United Methodist Church, shall commensurate with those of a beginning ordained minister.

Scholarship Fund

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall maintain a scholarship fund for candidates preparing for Diaconal Ministry as follows:

1. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through a master's degree at the theological or graduate school approved by the University Senate of the UMC.

2. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through the UM Foundational Studies.

3. Each applicant may receive up to $275 per year. Aid will be granted on the basis of need and availability of funds. Due to limited funds, transportation is not covered. Candidates may apply for the balance of tuition/expense cost from the General Board of Diaconal Ministry and/or the local church. In the last quarter of the year, according to availability of unspent funds, additional or emergency aid may be granted.

4. Candidates may make application for financial aid to the Committee on Scholarship and Continuing Ed. Send applications to the Vice-Chairperson or Registrar of the BDM.

Diaconal Ministers are required to earn 1 continuing education unit or 10 contact hours in equivalent study. Financial aid is available for continuing education. The following shall serve as policy guidelines:

1. Each Diaconal Minister may apply for $150 annually, if an equal amount is matched by the local church and/or minister. The matching requirement may be waived at the discretion of the Committee on Scholarship and CE funds shall be used for tuition, room, and board. Aid will be granted based upon the date of application and availability of funds.

2. Persons seeking financial aid for CE shall secure an application from Vice Chairperson of BDM.

3. The Committee on Scholarship and CE shall review applications by Jan. 31 and June 30 of each year.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Candidates who have completed all requirements and have been approved for consecration as Diaconal Ministers at this session of the Annual Conference are:

David Allen Glaze
Gregory Ritchey Taylor

Diaconal Ministers presently under service appointments are:

Len D. Bobo
Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield
Margaret Padgett Davis
Jenni Lynn Douglas
Lu Harding
Patricia Villines Hicks
James R. "Rusty" Johnson
LaVerne Keahey
Laura Loudon McDonald
Michael D. Parker
G. Felix Thompson, Jr.
Martha Lynn Thompson
C. Ray Tribble, LCSW

Diaconal Ministers who have taken the retired relationship are:

Meredith Cravens
Mary Frances Garrett
Ruth Wells Snyder
Olive Smith

A Diaconal Minister who has been in a service appointment, now to be placed on personal leave for 1988-89 is:

Richard L. Scott

Those who are recommended to be continued as candidates for Diaconal Ministry are:

George H. Black, Jr. — 2nd yr.
Richard M. McAfee — 3rd yr.
Nancy Kate McSpadden — 4th yr. (Transferred from N. AR)

Persons working with Mentors to explore the Diaconal Ministry:

David Steele Bridger
Barbara Bloomfield
Ellen Clements
Marcus George
Lynn W. Lindsey
Barbara Lewis
John Palmer
Joe Reagan
Sylvia Wray

GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, DEACONESS AND/OR HOME MISSIONARY APPOINTMENTS:

a) Active

Nancy Hardy, (Deaconess), In Process For Special Appointment, Star Route 1, Box 1224 Mt. Pine, AR 71956.

C. Ray Tribble, (Home Missionary), Administrator, AR Children's Medical Services, P.O Box 1437, Little Rock, AR 72203

b) Retired

Daisy M. Cabean, (Deaconess), Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg, AR 71846

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION:

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also receives, reviews, and recommends certification and recertification of persons qualified in specific professional areas.

We recommend the following persons for certification or renewal of certification:

New Professional Certifications — 1988

Evelyn "Evy" L. Lamb, Grand Ave. UMC, 607-D South Anna, Stuttgart, AR 72160 — Director of Music

Professional Certifications to be Renewed — 1988

Associate in Christian Education

Ellen R. Alston, SMU Box 3046, Dallas, TX 75275
Ellen Clements, Rt. 17, Box 322, Hot Springs, AR 71901
**Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
**Lu Harding, 111 W. Church St., Warren, AR 71671
**James R. "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753
**LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Cecilia Kelley, 12609 Timber Bend, Little Rock, AR 72211
Richard M. McAfee, Rt. 5, Box 670, Hope, AR 71801

Director of Christian Education

**Margaret Padgett Davis, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
**Jenni Lynn Douglas, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103
**Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901
**Michael D. Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72205
*Gregory Ritchey Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

Associate in Music

Elizabeth Armstrong, 5008 Meyers, Little Rock, AR 72209
**Patricia Villines Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, AR 72212

Director of Music

**Len D. Bobo, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72205
George H. Black, Jr., 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639
*David Allen Glaze, 1101 Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Kerry Johnston, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
**Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901
John Palmer, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160 (Transfer from Baltimore Conference)
**Richard L. Scott, 1573 N. Highland Ave., Jackson, TN 38301
Joyce J. Swinney, P.O. Box 131, Mabelvale, AR 72103
*Gregory Ritchey Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015
**G. Felix Thompson, Jr., 705 Choctaw Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205
**Martha Lynn Thompson, 705 Choctaw Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205

Educational Assistants: (Persons working toward Certification)
Donna Baber Flenniken, 114 Joy Ridge Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913
Hallie Jo Hart, 1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601
Lynn W. Lindsey, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225
Pat Parette, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Music Assistants:
David Steele Bridger, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
Jonathan Wayne Kerr, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
Joseph Wilkins Reagan, 1220 Kavanaugh, Little Rock, AR 72205
Sylvia Wray, P.O. Box 658, Camden, AR 71701

*Persons consecrated Diaconal Ministers at this Annual Conference
**Consecrated Diaconal Ministers

Council On Finance & Administration
Budget Recommendations for 1989

	1988 Budget	1989 Request
I. World Service & Conference Benevolences	$1,191,469	$1,255,261
II. Ministerial Support	1,578,994	1,580,599
III. General & Jurisdictional Benevolences	320,991	268,691
IV. Administration	196,864	162,129
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	$3,288,318	$3,266,680

Detailed Budgets	1988 Budget	1989 Request
I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
Conference Benevolences	$ 842,229	$ 853,008
World Service	349,240	402,253
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	$1,191,469	$1,255,261

	1988 Budget	1989 Request
II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		
District Superintendents	$ 315,000	$ 360,800
Episcopal	57,192	61,299
Equitable Salaries	87,000	81,000
Pension & Benefit	1,093,552	1,050,000
Episcopal Discretionary	1,500	1,500
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000
Pastors Moving Expense	18,750	20,000
TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	$1,578,994	$1,580,599

	1988 Budget		1989 Request
III. GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES			
Ministerial Education	$ 170,145		$ 171,455
Lydia Patterson Institute	17,421		18,531
Mount Sequoyah	2,459		2,341
Volunteers in Mission	2,049	A.	
Missional Priority	50,711	B.	
Black College	71,941		75,194
Temporary General Aid	6,265	C.	
Korean Mission Director			1,170
TOTAL GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES	$ 320,991		$ 268,691

A. Volunteers in Mission: Proposal to Jurisdictional Conference that this fund be moved to the Jurisdictional Administration fund.

B. Missional Priority: Proposal to General Confernce to not adopt a "missional priority" for the 1989-92 quadrennium. The Ethnic Minority Local Church projects are proposed to be "mainstreamed" into the World Service Budget.

C. Temporary General Aid: Proposal to General Conference that these funds be included in the World Service fund.

	1988 Budget	1989 Request
IV. ADMINISTRATION		
Conference Administration		
Administrative Boards:		
Archives & History	$ 2,000	$ 2,500
Conference Trustees	250	250
Council on Finance & Administration	2,000	1,500
Diaconal Ministries	4,000	4,000
Ordained Ministry — Administration	8,350	13,050
Professional Ministries	350	300
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	3,600	3,000
Annual Conference expense	7,825	7,825
Audit	3,400	4,000
Conference Secretary		
Salary	1,250	1,250
Expenses	2,500	2,500
Conference journal	13,850	14,500
Pre-conference report	1,510	1,600
Conference Statistician		
Salary	1,000	
Expenses	1,000	1,000
Statistical report	1,000	1,000
Finance & Management	65,856	70,610
Insurance — Directors & Officers Liability	2,000	2,000
Local Church fidelity bond insurance	2,000	2,000
Miscellaneous	2,000	2,000
United Methodist Center maintenance	750	1,000
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	18,500	20,000
Contingency	0	
General & Jurisdictional delegate expenses		
Delegation meetings	1,000	

	1988 Budget	1989 Request
General Conference alternates	3,500	0
Jurisdictional Conference alternates	1,500	0
Conference debt	0	0
Subtotal	150,991	155,877
Less: Interest income from investments	0	40,000
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION	150,991	155,887
Interdenominational Cooperation	9,849	10,998
Jurisdictional Administration	9,837	11,704
General Administration	26,187	27,890
ADMINISTRATION	$ 196,864	$ 166,479
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	$3,288,318	$3,271,030

V. APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS:

A. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of $402,253 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of $853,008 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 1988; for a total apportionment of $1,255,261. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 32.04% for World Service and 67.96% for Conference Benevolences.

B. Ministerial Support: We recommend that the Ministerial Support apportionment of $1,580,599 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.

C. Other Apportioned Funds: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

General and Jurisdictional Benevolences	$268,691
Administration	$162,129
TOTAL	$430,820

VI. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:

We recommend that the formula used by the conference be a two year average of the most recent years' statistics: ⅓ based on membership (column 9) and ⅔ based on financial data, consisting of local church expenditures (columns 35, 36, 38, 39, 40 and 41) and that year's apportionments. The decimal will be a conference decimal, with each church weighed against the conference total.

VII. SALARY & EXPENSE OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:

We recommend the District Superintendents' salary and expenses to be:

Salary	$ 39,500
Utilities and Appurtenances	6,000
Travel Expenses (auto, mileage, meals, etc.)	9,000
Total Salary and Expense	$ 54,500

We recommend a vouchered expense pool for the District Superintendents in the amount of $21,000 for meetings (Cabinet, CCOM, and out of state) with the stipulation that no district, board or agency make any payment for the purpose indicated above.

We recommend that the Director of the Council on Ministries' salary and expense be the same as the District Superintendents'.

VIII. ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend General Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

IX. SPECIAL DAYS

We recommend these Special Days with offerings:

Human Relations Day — Last Sunday in Epiphany
One Great Hour of Sharing — Fourth Sunday in Lent
United Methodist Student Day — Last Sunday of year
World Communion Sunday — First Sunday in October
United Methodist Children's Home — Second and Third Sundays in December
World Order Sunday — May 21

X. ALDERSGATE "FAIR SHARE":

We recommend $50,000 be requested from the churches in "Fair Share goals for core costs" at Aldersgate, and that "programmatic costs" be continued as a Conference Advance Special.

XI. CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION:

We recommend $12,500 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Christian Civic Foundation in 1988.

XII. PERKINS/ST. PAUL FAIRSHARE:

We recommend $63,060 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Perkins-St. Paul Campaign for 1989. The Fair Share goal for the Perkins/St. Paul campaign may be paid only after the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment is paid in full.

XIII. OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS — We recommend that:

A. Pastor's Utilities and Appurtenances: If no utility allowance is made, we recommend that the local churches designate a part of the salary as parsonage utilities and appurtenances to exempt those costs from income taxes.
B. The travel allowance remain at $.20 per mile plus $.02 per mile for each additional person, to encourage car pooling.
C. Retired ministers be paid $35 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference.
D. Pastors' moving expense be paid at the rate of $300 plus $.75 per mile. The mileage is to be paid from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock conference boundary. The policies for application for Pastors Moving Expense Funds are listed in the 1982 JOURNAL, page 127, Section 12II(F).
E. All unrestricted benevolence funds be placed in a central operating balance.
F. "Interest Income" from investments (estimated 1989 income: $40,000), with the exception of the income earned from Church Development Funds, be deposited in the Conference Administration fund.
G. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration fund at year end be transferred to the Contingency fund.
H. Any Conference employee who has, or who desires a tax sheltered annuity, may direct the Director of Finance & Management to pay this annuity from his regular income following proper guidelines.
I. Housing allowances (for persons receiving such funds) be set at the estimated actual expense as reported to the conference or local church. This information should be reported at the beginning of each calendar year. This will result in reallocation in the funds paid to such persons and will not increase the total amount paid.
J. Each board, commission, committee or agency not be allowed to change a line item in its approved budget which would exceed 10% of the amount without approval of the Council on Finance & Administration.
K. The latest independent audits shall be submitted for review and study by an agency receiving conference funds.
L. Wesley Foundations may solicit funds within their supporting districts after approval is given by the District Council on Ministries.

M. Local church administrative boards consider paying all conference life and health insurance (DBP & HMEP) premiums directly (above salary) in order to provide tax savings for pastors and other church employees. If necessary or desirable, the salary may be reduced by the same amount. This policy must be consistently applied to all employees.

N. Participation by the conference in Area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance & Administration.

O. The management and investment of all the monies of/from all those boards and agencies which receive monies from the Conference or line item apportionments must be handled by the area treasurer's office.

P. Any capital asset lease or purchase over $1,500 must be approved by the Council on Finance & Administration prior to lease or purchase, even if that budget has been previously approved.

Q. Permission be granted to the area treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if Little Rock Conference funds are not sufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Finance & Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.

R. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance for all local churches in compliance with Paragraph 2510 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

S. A uniform percentage "pad" of five percent (5%) will be added to all 1989 apportionments.

T. The following be adopted, as the guide for the investment and care of all Conference Funds:

The Area treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference funds in a manner that will provide:

(1) The maximum income from the investment of all funds, while simultaneously insuring

(2) Adequate liquidity to meet the day-to-day operational needs of the Treasurer's Office, and

(3) The safety and soundness of all funds. To accomplish this, all funds should be (1) deposited in Arkansas institutions in a fully-insured status on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, but up to six months with the approval of the Investment Committee or CFA, or (2) invested in direct U.S. government obligations for terms up to six months.

Longer term investments may be made from time to time, but these are generally discouraged, because of the uncertainty of the need for funds and the volatility of interest rates. The Area Treasurer is encouraged to consult with a majority of the Investment Committee of the CFA, when she is uncertain about an investment.

This policy is intended to be flexible in its application, in order to meet rapidly changing economic conditions. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis should continue to be the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

This policy may be amended from time to time, to meet changing conditions and to enhance the income of the Conference.

U. Ms. Ann Onstott be elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 1988-92 quadrennium.

V. We express our appreciation to Ann and her staff, Barbara Skiles, Cheryl Beck and Mary Lois Stanfield, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

CHARLES ASHCRAFT, President
LOUIS AVERITT, Secretary

United Methodist Women

The United Methodist Women of the Little Rock Conference continue to be involved ir the total Mission program of our church. We met our pledge of $120,000 and accepted the challenge of a 7% increase for 1988. There is an assertive effort with "New Channels o Giving" to reach this goal.

Another goal of an increase in membership is before us. We are always striving to en courage the women of the United Methodist Church to be a part of our Mission efforts. A committee is at work to prepare suggestions to use on "United Methodist Women's Sun day," the last Sunday in January. The idea is to have each local unit, working with the min ister, leading the worship service and sharing what we are about.

A new committee on "The Implementation of the Charter for Racial Justice," is bein put in place by our nominating committee. This has been an ongoing goal of our confer ence, but the results have not been what they should be. We continue to enlist leadershi from women of all ethnic backgrounds.

The Annual Meeting at Lakeside United Methodist Church in Pine Bluff was well re ceived. Ethel Born, President of the North America World Federation of Methodist Womer spoke to us on the theme, "Partner's Working Together for God." Mrs. Born is a forme Vice President and Director of the Women's Division. Mrs. Born said to us, "We are a prod uct of God's handiwork and all members should care for one another (the whole). We ar the body of Christ — members in partnership and women have always yearned to be a par of groups across the world. World Federation of Methodist Women is an organization wher each member in her own unique way is a member of the body of Christ."

Camp Aldersgate is always a part of our Mission efforts. The National and Women's D vision of the General Board of Global Ministries, has given $185,000 to update the cabin that are used for the summer programs. The cabins have been doubled in size, providin room for the use and storage of wheelchairs, as well as more accessible for all the camp ers. It is a beautiful campsite and every United Methodist in Arkansas should be proud of and the program that is carried on. This program is geared for those of special needs, but also gives a person the opportunity to "help our neighbor" through volunteer work and Fai Share Giving.

The District organizations are presenting opportunity for their local units to study, lear of their responsibilities through training, and they are keeping the local units informe with actions that need our attention. Each year the studies always seem to be just what w need to study. During this year many have looked at "The Acts of the Apostles," "Towar Health and Wholeness," and "The People and Churches of USSR." We have several AV that tell the story of the USSR and if you have not taken time to present this study to you church, you need to consider it. It will help you understand our neighbors as they celebrat 1000 years of Christianity, and realize how important peace is to them, as well as to us.

This coming year we will study "Ruth and Esther," "Faces of Poverty in Our Midst," ar "South Africa." The total church emphasis for '88 is Indepth Bible Study. I believe "The Acts of the Apostles" and "Ruth and Esther" are excellent books of the bible for study. Th literature is always so timely with concerns of our world and it does effect all of us.

The Board of Global Ministries and United Methodist Women of the two Arkansas Co ferences are working together with Ken McIntosh, of the South Central Jurisdiction Offic to plan a Global Gathering in Little Rock at First United Methodist Church. The perso who attended the Gathering in Louisville want to bring to Arkansas the Mission Story. Y will be informed as plans are developed.

The Conference Officers will journey to Oklahoma City University for West Gulf Regio al School of Christian Mission on June 12. The Arkansas Area School of Christian Missi will be at Hendrix College beginning with the Weekend school on August 12-14 and t Weekday school on August 15-18. We always have an excellent faculty and each congreg tion and local unit need to be represented.

The Conference Day Apart is September 15 at Camp Tanako and our Annual Meeting w be October 22 at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church in Little Rock. Our speaker

Mary Lou Blakeman, from Shreveport, Louisiana. Mary Lou has lead the Spiritual Growth Study in our Area School of Christian Mission and has a deep commitment to the work of the Lord.

I have enjoyed the past 3½ years serving as President of the United Methodist Women of this conference. The women are very special and I know they will always work to meet the needs before us. I appreciate the opportunity to have served my conference as a delegate to the United Methodist Women's Jurisdiction Quadrennial Meeting and as an alternate to General Conference. I am looking forward to the responsibility of a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference in July.

LEONA BONSALL, President

Board Of Trustees

Permission has been given to the Sun Oil Company to use a waterflood method on oil wells located on the property of the defunct Concord United Methodist Church and Cemetery in Miller County. Any funds earned should be sent to the Hope District Superintendent for missions.

The Wooten Springs Cemetery in Texarkana, Texas, given to the Little Rock Conference years back, has not been cared for and has been used for pauper burials. The Hope District Superintendent was given permission to give the cemetery to the City of Texarkana, Texas, or to whomever will accept it. R. J. Wills will work with the Hope District Superintendent to get the cemetery cleaned up as quickly as possible.

After discussion with regard to the former Galloway Church, East of Little Rock, the Board agreed that:

(1) The Discipline of the Church had been followed:

(2) The Conference Board of Trustees did not have to take any action.

(3) That deed with proper trust clauses to the Hoover United Methodist Church property be transferred from the Little Rock Conference to the Hoover United Methodist Church.

(4) That title be given the Wesley Chapel Cemetery Association to the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church Property when the association is legally constituted as an association under the laws of the State of Arkansas. The property is to be used for Cemetery Association affairs.

R. J. WILLS, Chairman
JOHN B. ROSS, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race
Annual Conference Report

In our last year's report, we were in dialogue with the Conference Office to identify team members to attend the National Convocation on Racism in Kentucky. Working with the Council Director, we identified a team we were pleased to have represent the Little Rock Conference. We want to take this time to publicly thank Dr. Alvin Murray, Dr. J. W. Lofton, Rev. Chester Jones and Rev. Norman Carter. The Council Director met with the Commission and reported he felt the Convocation was challenging, stimulating and an eye-opener as participants were confronted with the fact that racism is alive and well in the United Methodist Church, too often fueled by each of us. We know that those who represented our Conference will seek ways to put racism to rest in the LRC, and help us to work toward an inclusive church and society. The Commission stands ready to be a vital part of that mission. Please use it.

One of the primary concerns across the church, and especially to the Commission, for the past quadrennium has been the Missional Priority. As you all know the Ethnic Minority Local Church has been the sole priority for the past eight years. As we move to address other areas of concern in the church, there has been much concern about the need to mainstream EMLC's goals and objectives. We had thought a resolution would be the order of the day toward that end, but, instead we stand to voice our support of the actions taken at General Conference which mandates each annual conference to organize a Committee on Ethnic Mi-

nority Local Church Concerns which shall relate to all Conference agencies for the imple mentation of the Conference's Comprehensive Plan. We applaud General Conference fo recognizing and acting to support the need for continued implementation and follow up o the goals and objectives already begun, if the strengthening process is to continue for th ethnic church.

We also want to note we saw the true spirit of inclusiveness at work at a recent Nomina tions Committee meeting as very intentional efforts were made to include ethnics on board and agencies as much as possible.

Finally, I want to thank all of you for allowing me to serve you in this capacity for th past four years. It has been a true challenge, one which at times was exhilarating and excit ing and at other times was frustrating and awesome. As the new leadership comes on boar for the Commission I can honestly say you are inheriting a great group of Christians, com mitted to the cause of inclusiveness in our United Methodist Church.

One of the last major concerns discussed by the Commission is that of the assignment o ethnic pastoral leadership. This is the key to so much for us. We affirm that we are all God' children; however, the Commission implores the church to seek more effective ways to uni ed ethnic clergy and congregations. Our members suffer, our churches suffer and the past ral relationship suffers when there is not extreme sensitivity to the needs of the local ethni congregation. We do believe there are viable alternatives, and we think the Conference Com prehensive Plan which will come before you later addresses this concern along with other We encourage you to approve this plan. With that, we say may God continue to bless us a individually and collectively as His United Methodist Church.

DIANNA KINSEY, Chirperson
REGINA NORWOOD, Secretar

Report To Annual Conference 1988
Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
Rev. John E. Blundell
Executive Director

Camp Aldersgate is a story of love that continues to grow. As a mission of the Unite Methodist Church, it stretches its arms to encircle people who suffer and are in need. O ministry is especially dedicated to the isolated, lonely, and those with handicapping cond tions.

The ministries at Camp Aldersgate have mirrored the pressing issues of our times. It h been said that one can learn much about a society by the way it treats its old, its weak, a its handicapped people.

The programs at Camp Aldersgate, we feel, reflect our mission of Christian love a compassion. In a sense one could say that as Camp Aldersgate grows and thrives, so do the moral consciousness of the United Methodist Church.

Moral consciousness is important to our quality of life.

And quality of life is an essential part of our commitment to serve a living Christ.

As an extension of the United Methodist Church, Camp Aldersgate is committed to a mi istry of service . . . a special place for special people.

It is a place where a young handicapped person enjoys the fun of summer med cam and finds acceptance, love, and fellowship . . . where excelling and achieving becomes pos ble.

It is a place where the physical and mental resources of weary caregivers can be restor while their disabled family member attends our weekend respite camp.

It is a place where low income or even no income persons can come to a free health cli for expert medical attention.

It is a place where the truly needy can find food and clothing.

It is a place where our elderly can participate in programs of support while enjoying f lowship and friendship.

It is a place where abused and neglected children can come for therapeutic care of th

emotional and physical needs in a quiet setting of acceptance and love.

It is a place with a history of fighting for the dignity of all people.

Yet Camp Aldersgate is more than a place. It is hope and fun, and joy and love, and compassion. It is America at its best . . . it is Arkansas at its best . . . it is the United Methodist Church, you and I, . . . at our very best.

Spiritually, we are soaring.

Financially, we continue to struggle.

Emotionally, we hurt because the need is so great and yet the funding remains so inadequate.

Annually we receive 20 to 25 thousand dollars from each of our two conferences . . . in apportionments from the North Arkansas Conference, and Fair Share from the Little Rock Conference . . . amounts which meet only half our need. $50,000 from each of the two conferences is a must in meeting just the core cost of a total budget of $420,000. How reassuring it would be for the church to recognize and support this growth we are experiencing. We accept our mission very seriously. We hope you can accept our request for funding just as seriously.

The United Methodist Church gets a lot of mileage from the mission dollars spent at Camp Aldersgate. For each dollar you give us, we match it with $8.40 in contributions from other sources . . . certainly a bargain in anybody's book.

Now, in addition to this, over 30,000 hours of volunteer time was donated to our clients. Most of it by youth in the group between 14 and 20 years of age. These services, if paid for, would raise our costs by an additional $100,000 every year. Our ratio of volunteers to paid employees is one of the best in the country.

And now for the biggest bargain of all! The Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries owns the property where we operate, and they allow us to use this multi-million dollar facility rent free. In addition, they pay for building improvements, and, through the National Division, we receive $10,500 a year for program costs.

I know of no better bargain anywhere for the United Methodist Church.

As we have grown, we have received much national recognition and acclaim for our accomplishments and our innovative approach to problems and solutions for people in need. So fine is our reputation that Camp Aldersgate recently has been selected to pioneer an innovative program of family support designed to allow disabled youngsters to remain at home, rather than being placed in an institution. This will be a fully-funded pilot program with selected families to determine a workable solution that later may be expanded for others. Camp Aldersgate was selected for this project because of our experience and accomplishments.

Also in recognition of our good programs we have worked so far this year with people from Texas, Louisiana, and Kansas to assist them in establishing in their states programs similar to ones we have created here.

Mission in the name of the United Methodist Church is happening at Camp Aldersgate. I is here we have a chance to do something for someone else. It is here we continue meetin the needs of those who Christ has called us to serve . . .

I saw God today
in the sparkling eyes
and laughing smile
of children at play.

I heard God today
in an angry cry
from a hurting soul
who had gone astray.

I was with God today
binding wounds
and healing hearts
for those who came our way.

The church is alive!

Ministry in the name of Jesus Christ is happening at Camp Aldersgate . . . and don't yo feel good about that!

Little Rock Annual Conference
Report Of The Conference Statistician
For The Calendar Year 1987
TABLE I CHURCH DATA

LINE ITEM (Column Number)	1987 REPORTS	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
1. Total Full Members at close of 1986	74,205	(− 758)	(− 1.01)
2. Received — Confession of Faith or Restored — PF	887	(− 55)	(− 5.84)
3. Received — Other United Methodist Churches	1,388	(− 125)	(− 8.26)
4. Received — Other Denominations	839	+ 37	+ 4.61
5. Removed — Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	618	(− 420)	(− 40.46)
6. Removed — Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,253	(− 120)	(− 8.74)
7. Removed — Transfer to Other Denominations	464	(− 80)	(− 14.71)
8. Removed — By Death	1,103	+ 43	+ 4.06
9. TOTAL FULL MEMBERS at Close of 1987	73,881	(− 324)	(− 0.44)
10. Average Weekly Worship Attendance	26,166	(− 604)	(− 2.26)
11. Persons Baptized — All Ages	1,011	(− 20)	(− 1.94)
12 Preparatory Members on Roll	6,719	+ 150	+ 2.28
13. Persons on Constituency Roll	4,557	(− 1,047)	(− 18.68)
14. Confirmation Class Enrollment	733	(− 224)	(− 23.41)
15. Leaders for all Education Work	4,279	+ 112	+ 2.69
16. Children Enrolled in Church School	7,660	+ 312	+ 4.25
17. Youth Enrolled in Church School	4,084	+ 146	+ 3.71
18. Adults Enrolled in Church School	19,355	+ 540	+ 2.87
19. TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	35,378	+ 1,110	+ 3.24
20. Average Attendance in Church School	17,677	(− 453)	(− 2.50)
21. Average Attendance — Other On-Going Classes	8,599	+ 732	+ 9.30
22. Average Attendance — Short-Term Classes	13,923	+ 1,950	+ 16.29
23. Church School Members Joining Church by PF	521	(− 93)	(− 15.15)
24. Membership — Chartered United Methodist Men	1,486	(− 52)	(− 3.38)
25. Amount Paid for Projects — U.M.M.	$ 30,229	$ + 11,853	+ 64.50
26. Membership — United Methodist Women	8,025	(− 261)	(− 3.08)
27. Amount Paid — Local & Community by U.M.W.	$ 206,915	$ + 37,726	+ 22.30
28. Value of Church, Land Buildings, Equipment	$136,083,799	$ + 6,929,976	+ 5.37
29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages	$ 12,526,450	$(− 182,048)	(− 1.43)
30. Value of Other Assets [Cash, Securities, Etc.]	$ 7,600,348	$ + 948,639	+ 14.26

LINE ITEM (Column Number)	1987 REPORTS	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at Close 1987	$ 12,527,523	$ + 1,914,769	+ 18.04
32. Other Current Indebtedness at Close of 1987	$ 145,972	$ + 108,477	+ 289.31

The Raw Data for TABLE I comes from the Pastor's Annual Reports. These Data have been checked and rechecked by hand and by computer.

TABLE II — FINANCIAL DATA

LINE ITEM (Column Number)	$ PAID 1987	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
33. Paid on Indebtedness — Principal & Interest	$ 1,759,537	$ (− 301,660)	(− 14.64)
34. Buildings & Improvements — Paid in 1987	2,448,762	(− 2,301,453)	(− 48.45)
35. Program & Church School Expenses	2,156,177	(− 180,117)	(− 7.71)
36. Current Operating Expenses	5,534,650	+ 520,208	+ 10.37
37. Benevolences Paid Directly	309,240	(− 8,762)	(− 2.76)
38. Pastor's Salaries	3,047,440	+ 104,265	+ 3.54
39. Associate Pastor's Salaries	327,787	(− 7,084)	(− 2.12)
40. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	795,202	+ 24,483	+ 3.18
41. Travel Allowances	794,178	+ 50,338	+ 6.74
43. Pension & Benefit Fund	1,087,669	(− 27,353)	(− 2.45)
44. District Superintendent's Fund	299,868	(− 11,376)	(− 3.66)
45. Episcopal Fund	56,113	(− 2,031)	(− 3.49)
46. Equitable Salary Fund	84,715	+ 3,313	+ 4.07
47. Pastor's Moving Expense Fund	14,536	+ 3,279	+ 29.13
48. Campus Ministries	118,377	(− 91)	(− 0.08)
49. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	6,583	(− 836)	(− 11.27)
50. Connectional Ministries	31,881	(− 2,623)	(− 7.60)
51. Jurisdictional Missions Needs	26,420	(− 2,152)	(− 7.53)
52. Little Rock Urban Ministries	21,330	(− 1,197)	(− 5.31)
53. District Funds	113,385	+ 7,151	+ 6.73
54. District Missions Funds	45,809	(− 3,466)	(− 7.03)
55. World Service & Conference Benevolences	585,492	(− 21,193)	(− 3.49)
56. Ministerial Education Fund	137,425	+ 8,027	+ 6.20
57. Black College Fund	45,732	(− 1,894)	(− 3.98)

LINE ITEM (Column Number)	1987 REPORTS	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
59. Camps & Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)	113,132	(− 3,018)	(− 2.60)
60. General Advance Specials	37,420	+ 6,522)	+ 21.11
61. Youth Service Fund	5,956	+ 3,391	+ 132.20
62. Four General Church Offerings	16,318	(− 7,544)	− 31.62)
63. Christian Education Day & Golden Cross	6,747	(− 405)	(− 5.66)
64. Special Church Extension	28,430	(− 3,631)	(− 11.33)
65. C.P.M. Parish Development	32,145	(− 2,367)	(− 6.86)
66. Hendrix College & Endowment Fund	119,195	(− 8,531)	(− 6.68)
67. Arkansas United Methodist News & Communication	54,203	+ 1,431	+ 2.71
68. Methodist Children's Home	136,956	(− 21,202)	(− 13.41)
69. Church Development Fund	167,194	(− 13,028)	(− 7.23)
70. All Other Benevolences	99,188	(− 5,518)	(− 5.27)
71. United Methodist Women — Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer	162,815	(− 1,001)	(− 0.61)
72. GRAND TOTAL PAID DURING 1987	$20,865,231	($ − 2,209,705)	(− 9.58)

The Raw Data for TABLE II comes from two sources: Lines 33-41, 53-54, 68, & 71 come from the Pastor's Annual Reports. Lines 43-52, 55-67, & 69-70 come from the Area Treasurer's Computer. Line 72 comes from the Pastor's Annual Reports. All the data is put into the computer and is checked figure by figure against the Church Totals reported by the Pastors. The data is checked and rechecked to achieve an integrity balance.

Respectfully Submitted,
William D. Haake
Conference Statistician
Little Rock Annual Conference

Council On Finance and Administration
Little Rock Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Litt Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and th related statement of changes in fund balances for the year ended December 31, 1987. Ou examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, a cordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedur as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the organization's policy is to prepare its financial statements the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain receipts and the relat assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursemen are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the a companying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and chang in fund balances in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the assets, liab ities and fund balances of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the changes in its fund balances for the year ended D cember 31, 1987, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which has been applied in manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Frost & Company
Certified Public Accountar

Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Statement Of Assets, Liabilities And Fund Balances
December 31, 1987 And 1986

ASSETS	1987	1986
Current Unrestricted Assets		
Conference Checking Account	$ 698,001	$ 536,1
Balance Due To Conference From Camp Tanako Accounts	19,135	31,8
Camp Tanako		
Checking Account — Arkansas Bank And Trust	2,620	3,7
Fidelity Cash Reserves	14,981	14,0
Paine Webber Cash Fund	7,412	
Less Balance Due To Conference	(19,135)	(31,8
Total Camp Tanako	5,878	(14,1
Short-Term Cash Investments — Conference Funds (Note 3)		
Dean Witter Intercapital Liquid Asset Fund	28,885	94,8
GMAC Commercial Paper	99,266	
Dean Wittier Government Securities Fund	101,465	
11.50% GNMA	9,676	17,8
12.50% GNMA	8,620	15,6
10.50% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,0
11.00% Certificate Of Deposit	—	100,0
7.00% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	
Total Short-Term Investments	447,912	328,3
Total Current Unrestricted Assets	1,170,926	882,3
Restricted Cash Investments — Insurance Committee (Note 3)		
9.00% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,0
9.25% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,0

ASSETS	1987	1986
9.15% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
5.95% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
8.25% Certificate Of Deposit	50,000	50,000
	450,000	450,000
Restricted Cash Investment — Board Of Pensions (Note 3)		
Savings Account — Elk Horn Bank and Trust	1,474	1,616
Notes Receivable		
Hoover Property	—	41,604
Total Assets	$1,622,400	$1,375,448
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		
Fund Balances	$1,622,400	$1,375,448

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Statement Of Changes In Fund Balances
For The Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Balance December 31, 1986	Receipts And Transfers	Disbursements And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1987
Apportioned Funds				
District Superintendents' Fund	$ 48,365	$ 300,806	$ 315,938	$ 33,233
Pension And Benefit Plan Fund	435	1,104,205	997,546	107,094
Equitable Salaries	116,966	84,733	78,625	123,074
Church Extension — Special	31,800	28,429	3,000	57,229
Campus Ministries	—	118,376	118,376	—
Arkansas United Methodist Communications	—	14,548	14,548	—
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper	—	39,652	39,652	—
Hendrix College	—	119,194	119,194	—
Scarritt College	—	2,945	2,945	—
Philander Smith College	—	18,088	18,088	—
Arkansas Council of Churches and Synagogues	—	3,639	3,639	—
Christian Civic Foundation	—	3,500	3,500	—
Episcopal Fund	—	56,124	56,124	—
Board of Ordained Ministry	50,920	122,636	133,283	40,273
Missional Priorities — Evanston	—	18,612	18,612	—
Ministerial Education — Evanston	16,974	21,641	23,520	15,095
InterdenominationalCooperation	—	6,582	6,582	—
Black College Fund	—	63,819	63,819	—
Connectional Ministries	—	31,880	31,880	—
General Administration	—	18,707	18,707	—
Jurisdictional Administration	—	7,131	7,131	—
Episcopal Area Fund	3,100	1,087	4,569	(382)
Pastor's Moving Expense	9,893	14,534	18,485	5,942
World Service	—	272,764	272,764	—
Missional Priorities — Conference	13,455	18,612	15,604	16,463
Christian Education	21,947	36,093	58,040	—
Cooperative Parish Ministries	—	32,144	32,144	—
Conference Debt	(14,195)	61,871	47,676	—

	Balance December 31, 1986	Receipts And Transfers	Disbursements And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1987
Apportioned Funds				
Episcopal (Residence) Fund	109	5,944	6,000	53
Episcopal (Evanston) Fund	2,627	50,180	50,661	2,146
Ministerial Education	—	137,425	137,425	—
Missional Priorities	—	37,224	37,224	—
SMU — Perkins	—	15,521	15,521	—
Total Apportioned Funds	302,396	2,868,646	2,770,822	400,220
Conference Advance Special Funds				
Conference Merit Scholarship	120	139	—	259
Aldersgate Camp	—	20,874	20,874	—
Ingathering	33,959	83,208	94,212	22,955
United Methodist Children's Home	—	3,504	3,504	—
Golden Cross	1,749	36	900	885
Disaster Relief Fund	22,011	4,722	535	26,198
World Service Special	—	305	305	—
Total Conference Advance Special Funds	57,839	112,788	120,330	50,297
Jurisdictional Mission Needs Funds				
Jurisdictional Mission Needs	—	26,419	26,419	—
Oklahoma Indian Mission	—	5,516	5,516	—
Rio Grande Conference	—	4,779	4,779	—
Lydia Patterson Institute	—	12,810	12,810	—
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	—	1,807	1,807	—
Volunteers In Mission	—	1,506	1,506	—
Total Jurisdictional Mission Needs Funds	—	52,837	52,837	—
Conference Benevolence Funds				
General Conference Benevolences	146,599	1,122,142	1,141,685	127,05
General Conference Sub-Funds				
Council on Ministries	—	909	151,663	—
District Councils On Ministry	—	—	14,119	—
Conference Administration	—	34,743	91,523	—
United Methodist Foundation	—	—	18,500	—
Contingency Fund	—	177,143	50,014	—
Lay Life and Work	—	—	—	—
Board of Higher Education	—	—	265	—
Annual Conference	—	5,967	11,590	—
Board of Church and Society	—	—	—	—
Communications	—	—	2,060	—
Diaconal Ministry	—	—	2,665	—
Board of Global Ministries	—	—	4,619	—
Church Extension — Regular	—	—	5,315	—
Ordained Ministry	—	—	5,606	—
Prison Ministry	—	—	10,000	—
Religion and Race	—	—	557	—
Status and Role of Women	—	182	700	—
Stewardship	—	—	—	—
Worship	—	—	—	—
Board of Education	—	—	18,485	—

	Balance December 31, 1986	Receipts And Transfers	Disbursements And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1987
Apportioned Funds				
Christian Unity	—	—	—	—
Youth Council	—	—	1,000	—
Conference Program Priority	—	—	15,665	—
United Methodist Men	—	—	1,070	—
Special Program Development	—	—	3,820	—
Archives and History	—	—	1,438	—
EMLC Consultant	—	—	6,000	—
Non-Standing Bids	—	—	1,318	—
Professional Ministries	—	—	116	—
Pastoral Care Program	—	—	10,000	—
World Service — Conf. Ben.	—	587,981	587,981	—
Transfer to General Conference Benevolences	—	(806,925)	(1,016,089)	—
Total General Conference Benevolence Sub-Funds	—	—	—	—
General Advance Funds				
One Great Hour of Sharing	(57)	8,821	8,764	—
World Communion	–	5,323	5,423	—
United Methodist Student Day	—	1,077	1,077	—
World Missions — Miscellaneous	—	13,151	13,151	—
National Missions — Miscellaneous	—	3,566	3,566	—
World Mission — Delos McCauley	—	15,618	15,618	—
World Order Sunday	—	73	97	(24)
World Order — Evanston	—	49	49	—
Total General Advance Special Funds	(57)	47,778	47,745	(24)
Other Funds				
Miscellaneous Benevolences	752	8,533	8,997	288
National Division Receipts	11,919	9,000	7,010	13,909
Insurance Committee	620,228	992,758	1,029,439	583,547
Children's Ministries	—	219	219	—
Youth Service Fund — Outside Conference Projects	698	1,547	698	1,547
Youth Service Fund — In Conference Projects	698	1,546	698	1,546
Professional Development Planning Retreat	62	—	—	62
Board of Pensions — Restricted	1,616	78	221	1,473
Youth Service Fund	—	6,627	6,627	—
Youth Service — Conference	3,347	4,385	5,343	2,389
Youth Service — Evanston	—	1,988	1,988	—
Disability Fund	—	—	105	(105)
Black Women's Work	200	—	—	200
Skills Development Retreats	2,554	1,090	3,373	271
Third Century Pioneers	—	418	418	—
American Family Life	136	1,794	1,997	(67)
Camp Tanako, Including Camp Fees	(14,130)	162,407	142,399	5,878
Church Development	237,484	200,902	5,940	432,446
Outdoor Education	—	11,309	11,309	—
Rural Crisis	125	—	122	3

	Balance December 31, 1986	Receipts And Transfers	Disbursements And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1987
Apportioned Funds				
Development Ethnic Professional Ministry	1,567	—	1,567	—
World Order — Conference	1,415	49	—	1,464
1986 Receipts Received in 1987	—	6,642	6,642	—
Human Relations Day	—	920	920	—
Total Other Funds	868,671	1,412,212	1,236,032	1,044,851
Total All Funds	$1,375,448	$5,616,403	$5,369,451	$1,622,400

Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Notes To Financial Statements
December 31, 1987 And 1986

1. **Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies**

   Basis of accounting — the financial statements of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. The records are held open for approximately two weeks after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with prior years.

2. **Income Taxes**

   The Conference meets the requirements of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

3. **Cash Investments**

   All cash investments are recorded at cost plus interest income as received in the account. These balances approximate current market value of the particular investments. Due to the current nature of some of these investments, market quotations are not available.

   Interest on the savings accounts is received quarterly. Interest on Dean Witter Intercapital Liquid Asset Fund and Fidelity Cash Reserves are received monthly. Interest on all other cash investments is not recognized until maturity.

   Government Agency Securities are reported at purchased cost. Due to the pooling nature of such securities, the actual basis of the investment changes daily. At December 31, 1987 and 1986, these investments had unrealized gains of $4,691 and $5,282, respectively.

4. **Pension Plans**

   Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of the two defined contribution pension plans.

   a. Ministerial employees — all ministerial employees, including the bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 11% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

   b. Lay personnel — all lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 6% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

   Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarily equivalent basis.

   Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

   Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986 were $540,697 and $532,745, respectively.

VII. Memoirs

Ministers

L. E. (Loy Eugene) Jolly
T. T. McNeal
Jerry D. Rhodes
Robert Hursel Richert
Negail Riley

Wives & Widows

Nona C. Baker
Mary A. Dunnaway
Sarah Galloway
Aline Gantz
Lula Harrell
Hazel Poss

L. E. (Loy Eugene) Jolly

L. E. (Loy Eugene) Jolly was born February 12, 1917 at Enders, Arkansas and went to hi heavenly reward on October 5, 1987 at the age of 70 years. He was united in marriage t Geneva Johnson on July 18, 1953. He is survived by his loving wife, Geneva and one daugh ter, Sarah Lindsay of Cuthbert, Georgia. One son, Kenneth, preceded him in death.

He was a Mason. He preached in another denomination for 20 years and joined the Unite Methodist Church in 1975. He served churches at New **Hope and Mt. Carmel Circuit** at Ber ton, Arkansas, **Dierks, Green's Chapel and Umpire** Circuit, **Bradley Church** at Bradley, Ar kansas and **Bethel United Methodist Church** in Sheridan, Arkansas.

He retired and moved to Cuthbert, Georgia to be near his daughter. Then he moved bac to Batesville, Arkansas for a time. He became ill and moved back to Georgia where he die and was buried to await the glorious resurrection.

He was faithful to the end. He loved God and the "Methodist" people. He was a trustin friend, a loving companion, a good pastor and counselor. He was a close friend to me an my family. We visited often in his home.

Goodbye, Brother Jolly for now. We will meet you in the morning over there.

Aultus M. Block
Pastor, Eudora/Parkdal

Rev. Thomas Theodore McNeal

Reverend T. T. (Ted) McNeal was born July 29, 1901 in Prairie View, (Logan County) Ar kansas. He passed on to the life Eternal on October 13, 1987 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

On June 17, 1925 he married Ocie Featherstone and was graduated from Hendrix Colleg in 1930.

Among pastorates served during his ministry were: Star City, Dermott, First Churc Crossett, Lakeside in Pine Bluff, the Monticello District, Administrator of the Methodis Children's Home, the Arkadelphia District and First Church Paragould.

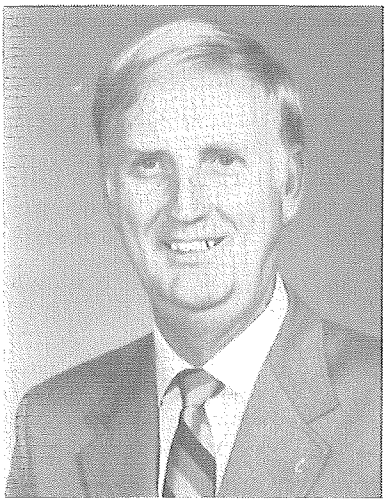
Brother Ted authored a delightful book entitled "This 'n That" which included inspira tional as well as humorous tales of experiences of his ministry.

Following his retirement the McNeals made their home in Paragould, Arkansas, and the moved to Hopkinsville, Kentucky, to be near their daughter.

The Memorial Service was conducted in Hopkinsville with Rev. Jim Keith and Rev. Way mon Hollis officiating.

Rev. Jim Keit

Jerry Douglas Rhodes



Jerry Douglas Rhodes, pastor of the Few Memorial and Holly Springs churches, died Sunday, April 17, 1988 in a Texarkana hospital. He served these churches more than ten years, and many considered him to be their "father in the faith."

A devoted man of God, Jerry was committed to serving rural churches. He believed they could grow, and all churches he served did grow. Prior to serving Few Memorial and Holly Springs full-time, he served the DeKalb, Texas Circuit in the Texas Conference, and the Pleasant Hill church in the Hope District part-time.

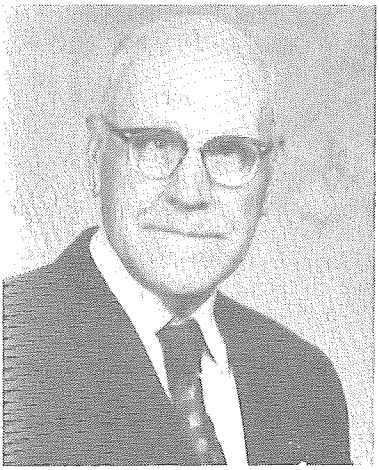
Jerry was a man with many talents, and he used his talents to the glory of God. He loved music and organized the "Good News Singers." This group, of which he was the lead singer, gave numerous concerts in Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana. He also utilized a puppet ministry in reaching children with the gospel of our Lord.

An associate member of the conference, he was a graduate of Texarkana College and the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology.

A celebration of Jerry's life, ministry and resurrection was held April 20 at the Holly Springs church. His body was interred in the Holly Springs Cemetery. He said before his death, "I'm committed to the rural church, and I want my service to be at Holly Springs and my burial in their cemetery." Officiating ministers were Billy Thomas of Cushing, Texas, David B. Wilson of Hope, and William E. Elliott of Rondo.

Survivors include his wife, Karen; four children: Douglas, Angie, Danny, Debbie all of Texarkana; a sister, Jimmie Dee Cornelius of Prescott, and his step-father, James Huskey of Prescott.

Reverend Robert Hursel Richert



Rev. Robert Hursel Richert, 78, of Carthage, Arkansas, died Tuesday, May 10, 1988 in Dallas County Hospital at Fordyce, Arkansas. Brother Richert served for 33 years in Arkansas and Dallas Counties before his retirement in 1975. Survivors are: his faithful and loving wife, Inez Wilson Richert of Carthage; a son, Kenneth Richert of Texarkana, Texas; two daughters, Joyce Spurill of Mount Pleasant, Texas, and Ruth Smith of Lonoke, Arkansas; and eight Grandchildren. Funeral was at 3:00 p.m. Thursday, May 12, 1988, at Benton Funeral Home at Fordyce, Arkansas. Burial was at Kingsland Cemetery in Cleveland County, Arkansas.

Brother Richert (as he was most often addressed) was a person who truely loved life and loved people. Having served for 8 years in the Carthage Circuit, he and Inez built a home and returned there in 1975 to retire. Brother Richert was still the "unofficial" pastor of the Carthage Charge up until the final time of his death. His love for people kept him making visits as well as keeping up with all of the churches in this charge. He also visited members of other churches in the area, as he was

always good friends with pastors of other denominations in the area.

Brother Richert loved good people, good fellowship, good "preachin'," good singing and as he said, "all potlucks and all homecomings were good."

Even in his last years, his warm smile and friendly hand shake overshadowed his frail body, poor eyesight and hearing loss.

Brother Richert was loved as much as he loved. The fond memories of the man and his principles has left behind hundreds of those whom he touched.

As Brother Richert's favorite scripture (Psalms 46:10) states, "Be still, and know that I AM GOD; I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth," his inner peace came from the understanding of this scripture as well as his understanding of Jesus' new command: "To Love One Another."

Through the understanding of "our oneness with God" and our "oneness with our brother," Brother Richert truely enjoyed the fruits of the Holy Spirit . . . the LOVE, the PEACE, and the JOY.

He was a marvelous man of God.

Reverend John E. Vise, Jr.
Carthage Charge

Mrs. J. D. Baker

Nona Catherine (Wolff) Baker was born October 19, 1895 at Bingen (Hempstead Co.) Arkansas, daughter of Dr. J. R. Wolff and Sallie Norwood Wolff. She joined the Methodist Church at Bingen at the age of eleven and it was during a revival in 1919 she met and married the evangelist, Rev. John Dhot Baker. She had graduated from, then, Henderson-Brown College in Arkadelphia, with a master's degree in music. This talent proved, thru the next twenty-seven years, to be a great advantage to Methodism in Arkansas, and to one of the great old time evangelistic preachers of the Little Rock Conference, "Dot" Baker.

Her music was her life and she served as church organist in many of their charges, as well as LR Conference organist on two occasions. Bro. Baker preceded her in death in 1966 at Hot Springs where he was Pastor Emeritus at Grand Avenue UMC, and where they made their home following his retirement.

Nona died Jan. 30, 1988 in North Little Rock where she had moved to be near her two sons. The memorial service was conducted by Rev. Lewis T. See of NLR First United Methodist Church where she had been a member for the last 16 years. Burial was at Ozan Cemetery at Bingen. She is survived by her two sons, John D. Jr., and Joel R. Baker of North Little Rock, 4 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren.

John D. Baker, Jr.

Mary Grady Dunaway

Mary Grady Dunaway died October 17, 1987. Mary was 96 when she died. She had been by the side of her pastor husband The Reverend David Dunaway for 65 years.

Mary was 93 when I became her District Superintendent and I was deeply impressed by her enthusiasm for life and the Lord's work. She had a flair for being a "sharp" dresser. It was most appropriate that her bright red, wide brimmed, hat was buried with her because it symbolized her stylish and neat appearance.

Mary was loved by the congregations she and her husband served. But it was her husband who paid her the highest possible compliment when he compared her to the widow in Luke 21:1-4 who was commended by Jesus for giving out of her poverty. Brother Dunaway said my wife "always gave 'all she had.' "

David Wilson,
Hope District Superintendent

Aline C. Gantz

Aline Copeland Gantz, wife of Reverend Bun Gantz, died December 17 at her home in Hatfield following a lengthy illness.

Bun and Aline were blessed to share sixty-one years of marriage. To their union was born a daughter, Mrs. Bunnie Westbrook of Texarkana. Other than her husband and daughter, Mrs. Gantz is survived by a brother, Cecil Copeland of Texarkana, two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Gantz was a retired school teacher with the Texarkana, Arkansas, Public School system and taught a Sunday School class as long as her health allowed.

Funeral services were December 19 at the Fairview United Methodist Church, Texarkana. Burial was at the Hillcrest Cemetery in Texarkana. Officiating pastors were J. R. Callicott and George Corbett, Jr.

Hazel Poss

> For all the saints, who from their labors rest, who thee by faith before the world confessed, Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blessed. Alleluia, Alleluia!
>
> O may thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold, fight as the saints who nobly fought of old, and win with them the victor's crown of gold. Alleluia, Alleluia!

Hazel Poss died on January 2, 1988. Anyone who knew her and her love for Christ and His church would agree that certainly here was a dear servant of Christ that was as saintly as any we have known. She now rests from her labors but those works will not soon be forgotten by those whose lives she touched through her ministry to the Lord Jesus Christ.

As a faithful co-worker with her husband as long as he lived and served the Church, her ministry continued up until she passed from this life. Her spirit of determination enabled her to withstand remarkably the rigors of failing health in her later years and her faith enabled her to be a beacon to the joys of the Christian faith when times of difficulty and hardship came.

She loved her Church and her family and would make every effort to share every moment she could with those she loved. She would hobble to worship, potlucks, circle meetings, Sunday School, indeed, to all the activities of her Church with a smile on her face and these words on her lips. "Well, if I can move at all, I might as well be in Church. It sure beats sitting at home!"

The faith and witness of Hazel Poss will live for a long time in the hearts and minds of those who were privileged to know her. She bore a witness to the love of God that will be carried in the hearts of many for years to come.

> And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long, steals on the ear the distant triumph song, and hearts are brave again, and arms are strong. Alleluia, Alleluia!
>
> From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast, through gates of pearl streams in the countless host, singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Alleluia, Alleluia!

Grace and Peace,
John T. Dill, Minister

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodis Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansa Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Roc Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which w do not have or make a correction is asked to communicate with John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial		Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens					1856	Near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J. J. Kennedy	Tipton Co., Tenn.	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs., Ark.
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., Tenn	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whiteside	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	Emmett, Ark.
Lewis S. Marshall	Avendel Co., Md.	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, Ark.
D. G. L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
L. H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J. S. McAlister					1864	Tulip, Ark.
J.M. See			1860	4	1864	Jefferson City, Mo.
E. F. Bond			1856	9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown			1830	34	1866	
J. C. L. Aiken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	Warren, Ark.
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E. L.Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W. P. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, Va.	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden, Ark.
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J. A. Stanley	LaGrange, Ga.	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, Ga.
L. M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W. R. J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., Tenn.	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. P. Davies	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, Ark.
Isaac Ebbert	Near Baltimore, Md.	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, Ky.
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
R. F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M. F. Alford (MP)					1876	
James Sanford	Glouster Co., Va.	1790	1811	8	1877	Hamburg, Ark.
R. B. Alston	Yorkville, S.C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
E. M. Whitmore	South Carolina	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., Ark.
W. H. Hagan			1872	7	1979	Selma, Ark.
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1979	Prairie Chapel
C. M. Slover					1881	
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe C., N.C.	1814	1847	9	1882	
R. W. Evans			1874	7	1882	Bright Star, Tex.
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., Tenn.	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, Ark.
B. N. Weir	Henderson Co., Ky.	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, Ark.
J. C. Greenwood	Giles Co., Tenn.		1879	4	1883	Sheridan, Ark.
W. B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, Ark.
S. G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	Tulip, Ark.
E. L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburg, Ark.
J. G. Ward	Botetourt Co., Va.	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
D. M. Emerson (MP)	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
Wm. P. Laney	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
O. C. Robertson					1885	Columbia Co., Ark.
A. R. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, Ark.
S. H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E. C. Hearn (MP)					1888	Columbia Co., Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
J. J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP)	Johnson Co., Ark.				1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, Ark.
S. B. Andrews (MP)					1890	
L. M. Keith	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
W. W. Roberts (MP)	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson		1850	1877	14	1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Benjamin Watson	Hyde Co., N.C.	1810	1832	42	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Thomas Conley (MP)			1835	15	1893	
A. W. Simmons			1835		1893	Atlanta, Tx.
J. F. Follin					1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley		1849			1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton					1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G. L. Stonecipher (MP)	Marion Co., Ark.	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower	Shelby Co., Ark.	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP)					1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist., S.C.	1832	1882	14	1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. O. Burke	Laurens Dist., S.C.	1836	1884	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1889	8	1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R. H. Saunders	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding	Alabama	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	Near Pine B., Ark.
J. H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	Yellville, Ark.
G. W. Mathews	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1908	Near Pine B., Ark.
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan	Drew Co., Ark.	1836	1884	11	1896	Berea, Ark.
D. F. Curry	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh	Dallas Co., Ark.	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., N.C.	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP)					1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas	Yorkville, S.C.	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning	Summer Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP)	Henderson, Ky.	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard	Cedar Hill, N.C.	1831	1882	23	1908	Near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holfield (MP)					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP)	Clark Co., Ark.				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. E. Loudermilk (MP)	Alabama				1911	Rector, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial		Date of Death	Place of Burial
W. A. Boseman (MP)					1911	Near Junction City
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwaite, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., Ga.	1835	1882	17	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes (MP)					1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1853			1912	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan	Clark Co., Ark.	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riggin	Pittsville, Md.	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S.C.	1832	1855	33	1913	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP)	West, Tenn.				1914	Black Spgs., Ark.
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, N.C.	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden	Morristown, N. J.	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers	Ga. or Ala.	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., Ky.	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain	Marshall Co., Miss.	1850	1871	27	1917	Near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, Ark.
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp	Droope Mtn., W. Va.	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood	Jackson Co., Ga.	1875			1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. J. Davis	Oak Bower, Ala.	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	Oxford, Miss.	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon	Thomasville, Ga.	1835	1857	50	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP)	Camden, Ark.	1859			1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell	Saline Co., Ark.	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson	Grant Co., Ark.	1849	1869	46	1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott	Near Benton, Ark.	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836			1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP)					1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP)					1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins	Pennington, Texas	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas	Timmonsville, S.C.	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake	Drake Creek, Ga.	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1848	1881	42	1923	De Queen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson	Americus, Ga.	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett	McNairy Co., Tenn.	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., Ark.	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP)					1924	Near Stamps,Ark.
J. A. Biggs	Pike Co., Ark.	1949	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnston	Buncombe Co., N.C.	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell	Pickens Co., Ala.	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson	Grant Co., Ark.	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J.W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore	Marietta, Ga.	1858	1886	40	1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP)					1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP)	Haynesville, La.	1875	1877		1926	Strong, Ark.
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., Ark.	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	Near Benton, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial		Date of Death	Place of Burial
R.W. Marlar (MP)					1927	Magness, Ark.
L. H. Covey (MP)					1927	Cave City, Ark.
W.F. Wingfield (MP)	Columbia Co., Ark.	1841			1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP)					1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP)					1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP)						Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bolls	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP)					1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	Anson Co., N.C.	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)					1929	
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S.C.	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP)		1858	1880		1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage	Sumpter, Ark.	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing	Nashville,Tenn.	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Mont'my Co., Tenn.	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Page (MP)					1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, Ark.	1864	1890		1931	Boldings Church
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, Eng.	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland				1932	West Fouke, Ark.
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield	Odelltown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Tex.	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S.A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)	Prescott, Ark.				1933	Magnolia, Ark.
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S.C.	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W.A. House (MP)					1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson	California	1878	1902	25	1935	St.Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1901	24	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880		1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick	Asheville, N.C.	1852	1886	29	1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP)					1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	Near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Pulsaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)					1936	Marmadeuke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1888	1920		1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, Ark.	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)	Sugar Town, La.	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage	Lake Provid'ce, La.	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
R. A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean	Laurens Dist., S.C.	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams	Black Springs, Ark.	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass	Greensboro, Ga.	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard	Winnsboro, S.C.	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard	Sevier Co., Ark.	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell	Benton, Ark.	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler	South Texas	1873			1940	Haynesville, La.
F. N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers	Near Magnolia, Ark.	1873		18	1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar	McKeesport, Pa.	1861	1886	54	1940	Conway, Ark.
B. F. Musser	Center Point, Ark.	1884	1916	24	1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, Ga.	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers	Near Fordyce, Ark.	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre	Cooke County, Tex.	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co., Ala.	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley	North Carolina	1864		19	1943	Glendale, Calif.
J. W. Berry	Blountsville, Tenn.	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott	Saline County, Ark.	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson	Washington, Ark.	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie	Columbia, Ark.	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson	Batesville, Ark.	1855	1890	35	1944	Warren, Ark.
C. J. Greene	Barnswell, S.C.	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1891	1903	36	1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons	White County, Ark.	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson	Falcon, Ark.	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger	Near Everton, Ark.	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson	Nevada Co., Ark.	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk	Camden, Ark.	1882	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor	Chirena, Tex.	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson	Atlanta, Ga.	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin	St. Louis, Mo.	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, S.C.
J. H. Cummins	Lomasco, Ky.	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught	Wythe County, Va.	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams	Union County, Ark.	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck	New Edinburg, Ark.	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans	LaFayette Co., Ark.	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn	Hampton, Ark.	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell	Winnsboro, Tex.	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundley	Ashley Co., Ark.	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. E. Fulkerson	Defiance, Mo.	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis. Mo.
J. A. Henderson	West Hot Spgs., Ark.	1861	1890	52	1948	W. Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce	Shelbyville, Tenn.	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett	Posey Co., Ind.	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak	Selma, Ala.	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins	Star City, Ark.	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn	Henderson, Ky.	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., Ark.
L. E. Wilson	Vaiden, Miss.	1889	1925	25	1951	Camden, Ark.
L. C. Gatlin	Prescott, Ark.	1882	1914	36	1952	Prescott, Ark.
W. L. Arnold	Washington, Ark.	1900	1925	26	1951	Hope, Ark.
C. B. Davis	Tennessee	1882	1918	16	1954	Magnet Cove, Ark.
B. F. Fitzhugh	Saline Co., Ark.	1882	1915	34	1954	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E.D. Hanna	Tennessee	1873	1920	11	1953	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. W. Nethercutt	Roland, Ark.	1880	1913	20	1954	Paron, Ark.
R. J. Rail	Missouri	1869	1908	22	1954	De Witt, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
O. C. Birdwell	Vilonia, Ark.	1886	1921	33	1954	Mabelville, Ark.
J. L. Dedman	Princeton, Ark.	1891	1914	40	1955	Camden, Ark.
C. M. Thompson	Koscuisko, Miss.	1863	1891	28	1955	Bayou Meto, Ark.
J. O. Gold	Washington, Ark.	1883	1924	6	1955	Washington, Ark.
E. T. Miller	Morrilton, Ark.	1889	1925	27	1955	De Queen, Ark.
Mrs. S. W. Mooty	Theo, Ark.	1892	1932	23	1955	Chidester, Ark.
J. M. Workman	South Carolina	1867	1897	44	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Diffie	Bismarck, Ark.	1875	1924	23	1956	Bismarck, Ark.
J. L. Leonard	Sparkman, Ark.	1876	1901	36	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
F. C. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1872	1900	35	1956	Penney Farms, Fla.
W. W. Fincher	Prescott, Ark.	1880	1911	37	1957	Stamps, Ark.
J. W. Thomas	Rossville, Tenn.	1877	1902	41	1956	Clinton, Tenn.
T. M. Armstrong	White Co., Ark.	1884	1907	41	1957	Lewisville, Ark.
John L. Tucker	Prairie Dell, Tex.	1895	1927	28	1957	Clarendon, Ark.
John T. Rodgers	Georgia	1859	1907	28	1957	St. Charles, Ark.
S. K. Burnett	DeWitt, Ark.	1872	1901	40	1958	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph B. Sims		1863	1894	21	1957	Colton, California
George W. Robertson	Sulphur Rock, Ark.	1885	1919	31	1958	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert L. Long	Lampasas, Texas	1898	1921	33	1958	Crossett, Ark.
O. L. Thompson	Lonoke, Ark.	1912	1942	17	1959	Near Lonoke, Ark.
J. A. Wade	Homer, La.	1886	1908	41	1959	Magnolia, Ark.
W. R. Boyd	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1888	1922	35	1960	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. R. Jordan	Owensville, Ind.	1893	1914	29	1960	Saline County, Ark.
C. C. Vanzant	Bell Fonte, Ark.	1880	1921	28	1960	Beebe, Ark.
H. A. Strout	Ozark, Ark.	1886	1915	41	1960	Searcy, Ark.
V. W. Harrell	Petty, Tex.	1894	1926	34	1961	Camden, Ark.
R. A. Teeter	Pottsville, Ark.	1889	1919	38	1961	Baton Rouge, La.
L. W. Averitt	Mena, Ark.	1908	1931	30	1961	Pinecrest, Saline Co. Ark.
L. O. Lee	Center Point, Ark.	1899	1930	31	1961	Center Point, Ark.
R. H. Cannon	Sevier Co., Ark.	1877	1913	37	1961	Pine Bluff, Ark.
C. D. Meux	Garland Co., Ark.	1887	1917	35	1962	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. C. Morehead	Clarendon, Ark.	1899	1929	34	1962	Oak Grove, Conway, Ark.
E. N. Gilliam	Carlisle, Ark.	1917	1956	6	1962	Near Humnoke, Ark.
J. B. Pickering	Near El Dorado	1880	1913	21	1962	Union Co., Ark.
C. A. Simpson	Mena, Ark.	1895	1930	12	1962	Pine Crest, Mena, Ark.
C. E. Whitten	Mineral Springs	1892	1914	40	1963	Saline Co., Ark.
D. L. Wilcox	Malvern, Ark.	1905	1932	6	1963	Rockport, Ark.
H. E. Wright	Matua, Ohio	1911	1955	8	1963	Pinecrest, P.B., Ark.
W. S. Cazort	Lamar, Ark.	1881	1942	12	1963	Cazort Cem., Lamar
J. W. Mann	Cabot, Ark.	1886	1909	43	1963	Wilson Cem., L'ville
L. R. Sparks	Paradise, Mo.	1822	1906	13	1964	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
G. C. Ames	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1898	1922	41	1964	El Dorado, Ark.
T. P. Clark	Farmington, Ky.	1867	1892	32	1964	Conway, Ark.
W. H. Sanders	Hart Co., Ky.	1896	1922	41	1965	Louisville, Ky.
A. N. Stonecipher	Marion Co., Ark.	1885	1910	35	1965	Magnolia, Ark.
R. E. Simpson	Boguachitto, Miss.	1896	1919	33	1965	Dallas, Texas
A. E. Jacobs	Tull, Ark.	1887	1914	41	1966	Ebenezer Cem., Tull
C. R. Culver	Mammoth Spr., Ark.	1905	1928	37	1966	Rose Lawn, L.R.
E. T. McAfee	Emmett, Ark.	1899	1953	9	1966	Friendship, Blevins
J. D. Baker	Rock Creek, Ark.	1882	1909	37	1966	Bingin, H'm'std Co.
H. D. Ginther	Edwards Co., Ill.	1901	1939	27	1966	Sylvania, Lonoke, Co.
J. B. Hefley	Hollis, Ark.	1900	1931	32	1967	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
Geo. Reutz	Mabelvale, Ark.	1897	1924	39	1967	Martin Cem. near Mabelvale
C. H. Gilliam	Lexington, Tenn.	1890	1927	25	1967	Morning Star
H. R. Nabors	Lawson, Ark.	1895	1919	17	1967	Rhodes Chapel Union County
R. E. Fawcett	Ward, Ark.	1892	1917	47	1968	Roselawn, L.R.
W. C. Lewis	Prairie Chapel	1878	1911	36	1969	Snyder, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
S. W. Mooty	El Dorado, Ark.	1890	1925	31	1969	Hollimon Cem. near Chidester, Ark.
A. J. Christie	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	1894	1921	39	1970	Rondo Mem. Park near Texarkana
S. L. Durham	Gardensville Co.,Tenn.	1879	1918	17	1970	Mt. Moriah near Prescott
J. J. McKnight	Success, Ark.	1917	1964	6	1970	Ebenezer Church Cemetery
C. R. Andrews	Cypert, Ark.	1889	1920	39	1971	Carlisle
A. W. Hamilton	Hope, Ark.	1889	1917	39	1971	Mufreesboro, Ark.
Noel Cross	Nevada Co., Ark.	1911	1935	37	1972	Mt. Moriah, Nevada Co., Ark.
K. M. Goode	Grand Prairie, Tex.	1902	1957	21	1973	Dollarhide at Foreman, Ark.
S. B. Mann	Ashley Co., Ark.	1886	1811	41	1973	Arlington, El Dorado
J. D. Montgomery	near Blevins, Ark.	1879	1925	28	1972	Hope
L. Westphal	Bancroft, Iowa	1913	1940	28	1972	Ash Grove, Mo.
L. Watson Carter	Natural Step, Ark.	1904	1948	24	1972	Washington Cem. Ft. Smith
Roscoe C. Walsh	DeGray, Ark.	1882	1922	26	1973	Ebenezer Cem.
Curtis W. Williams	Hot Springs, Ark.	1889	1938	28	1973	Forrest Hills Cem.
Alva C. Rogers	Kingsland, Ark.	1882	1913	39	1974	Belwood Cem. Pine Bluff
V. Bryan Stephens	Gurdon, Ark.	1919	1945	29	1974	Lone Tree, Stuttgart
W. R. Bruks	Decherd, Tenn.	1897	1924	39	1974	Memory Gardens, Hope
S. T. Baugh	Manning, Ark.	1888	1911	41	1974	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
Clem Baker	Ashley Co., Ark.	1881	1909	43	1974	Pine Crest Cem. Saline Co.
Herman B. Bonds	Prescott, Ark.	1917	1969	5	1974	Deann, Ark.
Francis A. Buddin	New Zion, S.C.	1894	1918	43	1974	Texarkana
Fred R. Harrison	Fordyce, Ark.	1900	1927	43	1975	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
John L. Hoover	Selma, Ark.	1883	1908	48	1974	England, Ark.
Patrick H. Myers	Mississippi	1877	1910	40	1974	Ardmore, Okla.
C. R. Roy	Haynes, Ark.	1897	1927	33	1975	Roselawn Cem. Little Rock
Kenneth L. Spore	St. Charles, Ark.	1904	1925	44	1974	Bentonville, Ark.
William E. Brown	Winslow, Mo.	1889	1914	54	1975	Pine Bluff, Ark. (Memorial)
Robert L. Riggin	Crossett, Ark.	1909	1947	29	1975	Wilmot, Ark.
C. C. Hall		1906	1930	44	1976	Clow, Ark.
George W. Warren	D'Loe, Miss.	1896	1921	39	1976	Magnolia, Ark.
Charles D. Cade	Pittsburg, Kan.	1890	1921	37	1976	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jesse L. Criswell		1884	1922	11	1977	
Virgil D. Keeley	Pike City, Ark.	1911	1933	44	1977	DeAnn, Ark.
J. Edwin Keith	Malvern, Ark.	1916	1945	38	1977	Rockport, Ark.
Connie A. Robbins	Beaton, Ark.	1912	1956	24	1977	Oma Cem. Pearcy, Ark.
E. Clifton Rule	Lonoke, Ark.	1892	1916	49	1976	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Carl E. Beard	Okolona, Ark.	1924	1959	20	1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Leland Clegg	Enterprise, Ms.	1898	1917	48	1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Roy E. Farr	Noble, Tex.	1886	1914	11	1977	Hot Springs, Ark.
Jess M. Hamilton	Hope, Ark.	1887	1817	46	1977	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Otis E. Holmes	Henderson Co., Tenn.	1886	1923	36	1978	Monticello, Ark.
William A. Lea	Fairview, Ark.	1908	1963	18	1977	White Hall, Ark.
A. C. Carraway	Comanche, Tex.	1895	1919	42	1979	Corsicana, Tex.
Alfred I. Doss	Hot Springs, Ark.	1908	1933	42	1979	Hot Springs, Ark.
John W. Rushing	Lawson, Ark.	1906	1932	41	1979	Emmet, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
Emanuel M. Johnson	Ada, Ok.	1908	1933	39	1979	Hensley, Ark.
Morris L. Smith	Carlisle, Ark.	1934	1974	5	1979	Saline County
Calvin L. Miller	Nevada Co., Ark.	1919	1963	16	1979	Prescott, Ark.
Dewey L. McCauley	Clark Co., Ark.	1908	1946	33	1979	Smyrna, Ark.
James Edward Dunlap	Wilmar, Ark.	1918	1942	37	1979	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Tharnall E. Snow	N. Little Rock, Ark.	1912	1971	15	1979	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Tyus	Arkansas	1898	1930	40	1980	Lockesburg, Ark.
W. H. Piggee	Little Rock, Ark.	1906	1969	12	1980	Lonoke, Ark.
James F. Richardson	Sunflower Co., Miss.	1921	1951	33	1980	Yazoo City, Ms.
Everett M. Vinson	Pine Bluff	1916	1946	43½	1980	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E. D. Galloway	Onton, Kentucky	1898	1920	45	1982	Little Rock, Ark.
W. D. Lester	Sardina, Miss.	1897	1921	52	1981	Nashville, Tenn.
John H. Oliver	Clarendon, Ark.	1896	1921	45	1981	De Queen, Ark.
Harold Kent Davis	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1921	1952	33	1982	Cremated
Kervin A. Hale	Lockesburg, Ark.	1909	1944	36	1982	Lockesburg, Ark.
Giles B. Pixley	Appleby, Tex.	1893	1928	32	1983	Magnolia
W. Neill Hart	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1897	1928	41	1983	Little Rock
Manuel E. Scott	Hot Springs, Ark.	1899	1923	47	1983	Malvern
Charles W. Richards	Benton, Ark.	1914	1943	36½	1983	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
H. O. Bolin	Ashley Co., Ark.	1892	1923	41	1983	Ashley County, Ark.
Joe Rogers		1885	1914	14	1984	Austin, Texas
Henry W. Jinske	Vilonia, Ark.	1899	1948	24	1984	Bryan, Texas
William C. Martin	Randolph, Tenn.	1893	1921	43	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
James W. Workman	Little Rock	1897	1924	42	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
Jack Skelton	Promised Lane, Ark.	1925	1967	18	1984	Blytheville, Ark.
H. A. F. Ault	Malvern, Ark.	1894	1922	21	1985	Malvern, Ark.
D. Mouzon Mann	Bright Star, Ark.	1917	1941	40	1984	DeKalb, Tex.
Harold D. Sadler	Rison, Ark.	1902	1925	49	1985	Rison, Ark.
George B. Workman	Benton, Ark.	1904		37	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
J. Frank Hamm	Texarkana,Ark.	1907	1971	9	1985	Texarkana, Ark.
Albert M. Elder	Little Rock, Ark.	1933	1959	30	1986	Mulberry Cem.
W. H. D. Bright		1901	1927	52	1986	Little Rock, Ark.
W. T. Bone	Arkadelphia	1901	1924	43	1986	Arkadelphia, Ark.
William R. Irvin			1971	32		
Arnold M. Simpson	Cherry Hill	1918	1946	41½	1986	Cremated
T. T. McNeal	Prairie View, Ark.	1901	1931	38	1987	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Negail Riley			1953	35		

ROLL OF DECEASED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mistakes and additional information to be reported to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death		Place of Burial
Ira M. Mitchell	Rison, Ark.	1901	1969	14	1970	Memorial Park, Memphis
Robert C. Ekberg	Bloomington, Ill.	1912			1981	Waco, Texas
Leonard D. Yates	Queen City, Tx.	1910	1971	19	1982	Texarkana
Thomas Gaston Poss	Grapevine, Ark.	1908	1959	14	1983	Pansy, Ark.
A. J. Lightfoot	Horatio, Ark.	1905	1969	18	1984	Horatio, Ark.
Bruce Bean	Center Point, Ark.	1901	1951	24	1985	Center Point Cem.
Claude Clark	Tichnor, Ark.	1908	1969	28	1985	Stuttgart, Ark.
Jess W. Taylor			1971	7	1986	
Jerry D. Rhodes			1971		1988	Holly Springs Cem.

ROLL OF DECEASED FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, AND STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Mistakes and additional information should be reported in writing to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Date of Death		Place of Burial
Don R. Jones	Little Rock, Ark.	1929	1	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
O. C. Robinson	Illinois	1866	20	1954	Duncan, Ok.
A. H. Burroughs	Bismarck, Ark.	1882	48	1957	Bismarck, Ark.
J. A. Simpson	Coffeeville, Kan.	1872	60	1957	Pine Crest, Mena
J. A. Jinnings	Miller Co., Ark.	1880	24	1958	Fouke, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood	Middleton, Ala.	1882	21	1959	Mt. Tabor, Nash'lle
C. B. Harris	Homer, La.	1893	21	1961	Magnolia, Ark.
W. P. Walker	Rome, Ga.	1890	9	1961	Washington, Ark.
Earl DeVasier		1929	4	1964	Green's Chapel
W. E. West	El Paso, Ark.	1884	18	1965	Fordyce, Ark.
E. F. Pine	Tenn.		1	1965	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Martin	Quitman, Ark.	1901	24	1966	Austin Cem.
J. C. Van Horn	Garland Co., Ark.	1900	20	1967	Grant's Chapel Cemetery
William H. Watson		1897	19	1969	Glenwood, Ark.
Dewitt Harbeson	Warren, Ark.	1902	14	1975	Nashville, Ark.
C. E. Lawrence	Detroit, Tex.	1895	22	1974	Horatio, Ark.
C. E. Messer	Clark Co., Ark.	1901	15	1975	Horatio, Ark.
W. C. Onstead	Hope, Ark.	1898	20	1975	Bismarck, Ark.
P. D. Alston	Mena, Ark.	1891	40	1975	El Dorado, Ark.
Welcome R. Burleson	Atlanta, Ark.	1916	15	1978	Atlanta, Ark.
Elam Turner	Adona, Ark.	1909	26	1978	Memorial Park Pine Bluff, Ark.
Harold S. Botteron	Indian	1903	50	1979	Crestview, Hot Springs, Ark.
John T. Bolding	Bolding, Ark.	1890		1982	El Dorado, Ark.
Doss, Franklin	Macon, M.S.	1895		1982	Gould, Ark.
R. M. Crain	Toon, Tenn.	1892	16	1985	Magnolia, Ark.
W. M. Crow	Hollywood, Ark.	1895		1985	Sevier County Ark.
Herbert F. Pekar	Armour, Neb.	1916	8	1985	Little Rock, Ark.
L. E. Jolly	Enders, Ark.	1917		1987	Cuthbert, Ga.
R. Hursel Richert			34	1988	Kingsland Cem.

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas, and Oklahoma Conferences. In the interest of preserving the heritage of the Southwest Conference for posterity the Roll of Immortals printed in the Final Journal is carried here.

IN MEMORIAM

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, And thou art crowned at last"
— Charles Wesley, 1707-1788

Name Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Williamson, J. W.	—	Jan. 20, 1884
Tate, Albert	1884	July 7, 1887
McDonald, Henry — Nov. 27, 1857	1872	March 6, 1888
Speers, Alexander — January 1, 1858	1883	Dec. 31, 1889
Lemons, June — 1859	—	May, 1891
Sama, George — 1844	1886	Dec. 1, 1891
Lacy, M. L.	1889	1895
Peele, Jefferson A. — February 3, 1851	1879	Feb. 3, 1897
Bailey, Thomas J. — February 12, 1862	1882	July 5, 1897
Spencer, E. D. — August 2, 1851	1889	Nov. 15, 1897
Fletcher, A. J. — September 27, 1853	1888	—
Crawley, A. C. — February 25, 1858	1876	Jan. 3, 1898

Name Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Phillips, A. J. — October 10, 1848	1879	Jan. 31, 1898
Hamilton, J. A. — December 14, 1860	1892	Oct. 22, 1898
Henry, J. H.	—	Oct. 5, 1899
Todd, W. M. — February 3, 1858	1897	March 30, 1902
Crump, H. G.	1890	Aug. 2, 1902
Thompson, J. B. —1852	1875	March 20, 1903
Crawford, W. H.	1879	1905
Jackson, G. W.	1897	February 6, 1905
Taylor, G. W. — 1832	1872	1906
Davis, S. B.	1872	1906
Brooks, Washington	—	Feb. 17, 1907
Johnston, D. W.	1896	April 3, 1907
Izard, G. W. — 1858	1883	1907
Fuller, William	1883	1907
Higgins, W. S.	1899	March 2, 1908
Witherspoon, S. B.	1891	April 1, 1908
Scruggs, P. F.	1880	April 3, 1908
Strong, H. P. — February 14, 1860	1887	Dec. 20, 1908
Johnson, John D. — April 24, 1860	1874	1908
Clark, J. M.	1892	May 22, 1909
Thompson, T. J.	1889	Feb. 10, 1910
Kitchens, U. S.	1880	1910
Burns, U. W.	1882	1910
Auston, J. H.	—	1910
Duncan, W. R. R.	1884	1914
Fagin, R. B.	1897	1912
Morris, W. H.	1881	May 23, 1913
Barnes, J. B.	1884	May 24, 1913
Dunlap, H. C.	1897	Nov. 1, 1914
Johnson, B. H.	1888	April 27, 1915
Doncey, G. B.	1888	1916
Griffin, B. J.	1887	Nov. 30, 1917
Evans, W. D.	1914	1917
Owens, Phillip	1887	March 3, 1918
Hall, David	—	1918
Roberts, Ezra	1876	Dec. 22, 1919
Smith, S. N.	—	May 10, 1920
Hines, J. H.	1904	March 20, 1920
Foster, M. H.	1888	1920
Whitehead, C. W. — February 9, 1863	1887	April 4, 1921
Cain, S. M.	1890	Feb. 28, 1923
Smith, Nathaniel	1883	March 7, 1923
Hawkins, J. T.	1892	July 4, 1923
Wilson, J. R.	1900	Aug. 31, 1923
Watson, Z. K.	1904	Nov. 2, 1923
Taylor, C. F. — May 4, 1856	1911	1923
Washington, E.	1911	1923
Lamar, C. E.	1909	May, 1924
Cain, M. B. A.	1897	Sept. 7, 1924
Sampson, C. W.	1907	Oct. 4, 1924
Swift, J. A.	1884	Sept. 1925
Jackson, J. W.	1922	1925
Cunningham, W. J.	1923	1927
Baxter, James	1884	1928
Coulter, H. P. — September 11, 1867	1889	Aug. 18, 1929
Stokes, S. M.	1914	1928
Hatchett, J. H.	1909	1930
Simpson, W. H. — 1865	1897	Nov. 18, 1930
Rivers, W. C.	1914	1931
Kyles, C. L.	1907	1932
Johnson, S. T.	1894	June 13, 1932
Preston, L. G. — 1843	1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Harris, D. H. E.	1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Byrd, K. T.	1926	1932
Stephens, A. T.	1895	1933

Name Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Johnson, J. W.	1914	1933
Gibson, J. D.	1896	1933
Smith, Fletcher	1921	1933
Nelson, W. — 1844	—	June 1, 1934
Quall, John — June 1, 1858	1878	July 5, 1897
Hall, G. A.	1892	Sept. 2, 1934
Miller, April S.	1904	Aug. 29, 1935
Johnson, G. N.	1881	1935
Taber, Charles — April 6, 1861	1897	Oct. 6, 1936
Speed, William	1894	1937
Neal, L. E.	1919	1937
Nelson, J. L.	1925	1938
Bright, Haywood	1895	1939
Hodges, L. G.	1896	1939
Jordan, B. J.	1912	1939
Howell, C. H.	1912	1939
Cobbel, J. P.	1929	1939
Prewitt, Paul	1894	1940
Harston, D. G.	1896	1940
Adams, J. C.	1894	1941
Brown, J. W.	1902	1941
Turner, E. J. — December 18, 1871	1902	Jan. 2, 1942
Coburn, Dudley	—	1943
Clark, F. J.	1926	1943
Nunn, E. A.	—	1943
Ray, A. R.	1900	July 7, 1943
Sherrill, W. S. — 1860	1894	March 1, 1944
Maxwell, R. B.	1894	April 5, 1944
Tucker, B. T.	1918	1944
Thompson, C. W. — 1912	—	Jan. 2, 1945
Moses, Bennie	—	Aug. 14, 1945
McIntosh, Walters	1891	Oct. 16, 1945
Langford, W. S. — 1855	1875	April, 1946
Fields, Z. R. — 1901	—	Sept. 27, 1946
Henry, Joseph	1910	April 16, 1946
Williams, L. C. — 1841	—	June, 1946
Dorsby, C. H.	—	1946
Wallace, J. N.	1907	Oct. 22, 1947
Cabean, A. C. — March 17, 1878	1915	May 30, 1947
Strong, M. F. — April 4, 1875	1897	Feb. 8, 1948
Cox, J. W.	—	1948
Richardson, J. H.	1916	April 26, 1948
Moore, William M.	—	1948
Young, B. F.	—	—
McDonald, Silas	—	—
Harris, Archie — May 25, 1875	—	Dec. 25, 1949
Edwards, T. H. — January 1, 1896	1917	July 13, 1950
Franklin, D. G. — April 5, 1869	1892	Sept. 19, 1950
Coburn, Nathan — August 20, 1883	1914	1951
Smith, W. A. — October 1, 1865	1902	Oct. 18, 1952
Johnson, S. E. — December 1, 1884	1931	1952
Tolbert, R. J., Sr. — February 17, 1890	1923	Nov. 22, 1953
Moss, Oscar G. — March 3, 1869	1921	1954
Stokes, J. S. — February 9, 1876	1907	1954
Nelson, Lee — October 15, 1858	1898	Sept. 28, 1954
Smith, Dudley — March 14, 1867	1898	Aug. 8, 1955
Roe, D. J. — January 9, 1882	1904	Dec. 16, 1955
Johnson, I. G. P. — July 21, 1907	1933	April 16, 1956
Taylor, S. S. — November 21, 1886	1933	May 18, 1956
Brooks, Charles	1913	Oct. 26, 1957
Tipton, Garfield F.	1910	Nov. 20, 1957
Kelley, Phamous H. — June 25, 1884	1911	May 8, 1958
Johnson, Willis D.	1919	May 11, 1958
Douglas, L. E.	—	—
Sanders, Edwin C.	1944	Feb. 12, 1959

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Allbright, H.		—	—
Moore, C. E.		—	—
Neal, B. F.		—	—
Thomas, S. N.		—	—
Winston, John W.		—	1960
Perry, E. W.		—	1960
Bochanan, A. L.		—	1962
Parker, Isaac P.		—	1962
Davis, J. I.		1938	1963
Hill, B. Moore		—	Dec. 22, 1960
Tolfree, M. P.		—	Aug. 15, 1963
Marbly, E. S.		—	1963
Lloyd, E. L.		—	1965
Hawkins, D. D.		—	1965
Hannah, William		—	1965
Sanders, Frank		—	1965
Sims, Andrew		—	1967
Shaw, Love S.		—	1967
Holland, Needham		—	1968
Wallace, E. F.		—	1969
Love, J. M.		—	1969
Mitchell, Clifton		—	1970
Woodward, A. L.		—	1970
Wilburn, M. M.		—	1970
Littlejohn, B. F.		—	1970

IX. Historical

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Quachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference i 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretar
1836	Batesville	Bishop Morris	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1837	Little Rock	Bishop Andrew	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1838	Washington	John Harrell	Unknow
1839	Fayetteville	Bishop Andrew	J. M. Hammi
1840	Little Rock	Bishop Waugh	Unknow
1841	Batesville	Bishop Morris	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1842	Helena	Bishop Roberts	Unknow
1843	Clarksville	Bishop Andrew	Unknow
	The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South		
1844	Little Rock	Bishop Soule	J. F. Truslo
1845	Camden	Bishop Soule	J. F. Truslo
1846	Van Buren	Bishop Paine	J. F. Truslo
1847	Washington	Bishop Capers	L. S. Marsha
1848	Pine Bluff	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcli
1849	Batesville	Andrew Hunter	W. P. Ratcli
1850	Fayetteville	William Moore	L. P. Livel
1851	Camden	Bishop Capers	W. P. Ratcli
1852	Clarksville	Bishop Paine	W. P. Ratcli
1853	Tulip	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcli
	Wachita (Ouachita) Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South		
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. P. Ratcli
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	Wm. C. Youn
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAliste
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAliste
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAliste
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAliste
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	W. P. Ratcli
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W. C. Youn
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cob
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cob
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.	J. E. Cob
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cob
	The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South		
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cob
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cob
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cob
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cob
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hea
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hea
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hea
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hea
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colbu
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colbu
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colbu
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colbu
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colbu
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colbu
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colbu
1881	Pine Bluff	H.N. McTyeire	S. G. Colbu
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colbu
1883	Malvern	J. G. Granberry	S. G. Colbu
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moo
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moo
1886	Hot Springs	C. G. Galloway	J. R. Moo
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moo

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C. G. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
	The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church		
1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1952	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1954	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch., Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1957	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1960	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1962	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1963	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1964	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1965	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1966	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1967	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
	The Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church		
1968	First Ch., El Dorado	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1969	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1970	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1971	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1972	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1973	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1974	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1975	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1976	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1977	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1978	Convention Center Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1979	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1980	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1981	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1982	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1983	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1984	First Ch., Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1985	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1986	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1987	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	David F. Prothro
1988	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	John O. Alston

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences. In order to preserve the historical record the sessions of the Southwest Conference and its predecessor, the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are printed here.

SESSIONS OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879 Feb. 21	Van Buren	Andrews	I. G. Pollard
1880 Feb. 11	Jacksonport	Merrill	I. G. Pollard
1881 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Foss	I. G. Pollard
1882 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Peck	I. G. Pollard
1883 Feb. 8	Pine Bluff	Hurst	I. G. Pollard
1884 Feb. 13	Little Rock	Wiley	W. O. Emory
1885 Feb. 19	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1886 Feb. 11	Little Rock	Bowman	W. O. Emory
1887 Feb. 17	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1888 Feb. 15	Little Rock	Warren	Thomas Mason
1889 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1890 Feb. 13	Fort Smith	Vincent	Thomas Mason
1891 Feb. 22	Texarkana	Newman	Thomas Mason
1892 Feb. 3	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1893 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Newman	Thomas Mason
1894 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Bowman	Thomas Mason
1895 Feb. 2	Pine Bluff	Walden	W. R. Duncan
1896 Jan. 22	Batesville	Ninde	Thomas Mason

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1897 Jan. 28	Forrest City	Andrews	Thomas Mason
1898 Jan. 27	Van Buren	Merrill	W. R. Duncan
1899 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Joyce	H. P. Strong
1900 Jan. 1	Little Rock	Goodsell	H. P. Strong
1901 Feb. 7	Brinkley	Warren	H. P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith	Fowler	H. P. Strong
1903 Jan. 22	Clow	Walden	H. P. Strong
1904 Feb. 21	Pine Bluff	McCage	J. W. Reed
1905 Jan. 19	Fordyce	McDowell	J. W. Jackson
1906 Jan. 11	Fayetteville	Fitzgerald	J. W. Jackson
1907 Jan. 17	Cotton Plant	Warren	J. W. Jackson
1908 Jan. 23	Little Rock	Berry	J. L. Wilson
1909 Jan. 28	Clow	Neulson	J. L. Wilson
1910 Feb. 10	Van Buren	Smith	J. L. Wilson
1911 Feb. 1	Marianna	Quayle	M. N. Langston
1912 Feb. 29	Pine Bluff	Moore	M. N. Langston
1913 Jan. 29	Newport	Quayle	D. W. Boatner
1914 Jan. 29	Texarkana	McIntyre	D. W.Boatner
1915 Jan. 28	Cotton Plant	Leete	L. G. Hodges
1916 Jan. 26	Fort Smith	Bristol	S. J. Saxon
1917 Jan. 17	Little Rock	Stuntz	S. J. Saxon
1917 Dec. 6	Stamps	Quayle	S. J. Saxon
1918 Dec. 4	Batesville	M. S. Hughes	J. W. Jackson
1919 Dec. 17	Hot Springs	Quayle	J. W. Jackson
1920 Dec. 8	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1921 Dec. 14	Fort Smith	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1922 Dec. 6	Helena	Clair	B. F. Neal
1923 Dec. 5	Little Rock	Stuntz	B. F. Neal
1924 Dec. 3	Fayetteville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1925 Dec. 17	Texarkana	Jones	B. F. Neal
1926 Dec.	Batesville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1927 Dec.	Little Rock	Clair	L. C. Williams
1928 Nov. 28	McGehee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1929 Dec. 3	Muskogee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1930 Nov. 5	Little Rock	Clair	J. M. Smith
1931 Dec. 28	Fort Smith	Clair	P. W. Webb
1932 Oct. 26	Muskogee	Clair	W. D. Lester
1933 Oct. 28	Hot Springs	Clair	W. D. Lester
1934 Oct. 29	Tulsa	Clair	W. D. Lester
1935 Oct. 30	Little Rock	Cushman	W. D. Lester
1936 Oct. 28	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
1937 Oct. 20	Pine Bluff	Jones	J. N. Wallace
1938 Oct. 19	Hot Springs	Meade	J. N. Wallace
1939 OCt. 25	Muskogee	Jones	C. K. Brown
1940 Oct. 30	Texarkana	Shaw	C. K. Brown
1941 Oct. 1	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
1942 Oct. 14	Little Rock	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1943 Oct. 10	Fort Smith	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1944 Oct. 11	Tulsa	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1945 Oct. 25	Texarkana	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1946 Oct. 30	Muskogee	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1947 Oct. 22	Little Rock	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1948 Oct. 20	Oklahoma City	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1949 Nov. 9-13	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1950 Nov. 1-5	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1951 Oct. 23-28	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1952 Oct. 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1953 Oct. 14-18	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1954 June 2-6	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1955 June 9-12	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1956 June 20-24	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1957 June 13-16	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1958 June 12-15	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1959 June 10-14	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington
1960 June 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1961 June 14-18	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1962 June 13-17	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1963 June 12-16	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1964 June 3-7	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1965 June 2-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1966 June 1-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1967 June 2-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1968 June 3-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1969 June 2-5	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1970 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1971 June 7-9	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1972 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.

X. Miscellaneous

The organization of the Little Rock Annual Conference is defined in the Statement of the Organizational Structure of the Little Rock Conference as printed in the 1986 Journal, pages 182-185.

The Standing Rules are subject to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the Organizational Structure of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

THE STANDING RULES

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:** The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.

1. Clergy Members include: Elders in Full Connection; Probationary Members; Associate Members; and Full-Time Local Pastors. Elders and Associate members in the retired relationship continue as voting members of the Annual Conference.
2. Lay members include: (1) persons elected as lay member by each charge conference. One lay member shall be elected to correspond to each clergy appointed to the charge. (2) Two youth members elected annually by each District Council of the United Methodist Youth. (3) Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men. (4) Conference Lay Leader. (5) Each District Lay Leader. (6) Diaconal Ministers. (7) Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions. (8) Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference for the quadrennium following their election.
3. The formula for balancing the Conference shall be: (1) An equal number of "at large" delegates from each district selected by the District Nominating Committee. These "at large" delegates shall be from Churches with membership of less than 200. After the balance has been determined, the Council office shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.
4. The names and addresses of all members of the Annual Conference shall be reported to the Conference Secretary at least ninety days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference.

B. **BOARD SERVICE:**

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference may not exceed eight consecutive years, excepting ex officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
2. There are two types of membership on Annual Conference boards, committees, commissions and councils; at large and ex officio. A person may serve in only one at-large and one ex officio capacity.
3. **The membership of the Committee on Review; the Committee on the Annual Conference; the Committee on Episcopacy and members of the Cabinet & Conference Staff shall be exempt from the provisions of (1.) and (2.).**
4. No person from the Little Rock Conference, clergy or lay, shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution within the bounds of the Arkansas Area at a time. "Within the bounds of" these United Methodist related institutions are understood to be the following: Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Aldersgate, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, the Wesley Foundations, Little Rock Conference Camp Tanako, and Mt. Sequoyah Assembly.
5. Any person(s) serving on a General or Jurisdictional Board or Agency shall be a member with vote on the corresponding Board or Agency of the Annual Conference.

6. No person serving on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on any Annual Conference Board or Agency receiving funds from the Council on Finance and Administration.

C. **TASK FORCE SERVICE:**

1. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen and clergy shall be the norm.
2. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
3. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

II. **FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION**

A. **FISCAL YEAR.** The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

B. **FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL.**

1. All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
2. Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.

C. **ADMINISTRATIVE FUND.** The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund. Payments for unbudgeted claims on this fund shall be made on vouchers signed by the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration or the Conference Secretary.

D. **PROGRAM BUDGETS.** Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

III. **CONFERENCE PROCEDURE**

A. **RULES OF ORDER.** The Rules of Order shall be Robert's Rules of Order revised.

B. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.** There shall be a pre-conference report which shall contain reports of all the boards and agencies of the Conference. This report shall be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports shall be typewritten, in triplicate, on special forms furnished by the Conference and obtained from the Conference Secretary. In the event editing of a report is deemed necessary by the Conference Secretary and Chairperson of the Board involved, permission is hereby granted.

C. **FLOOR RESOLUTIONS.** Any resolution not sponsored by a regular board or standing committee or Task Force of the Conference must lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon, provided, however, immediate debate and action may be ordered by two-thirds vote of the Conference present and voting. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review which will recommend concurrence or non concurrence.

D. **CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.**

1. Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray the expenses of the session.
2. The Conference Treasurer shall pay a per diem to retired ministers for days actually in attendance at Annual Conference and be reimbursed from the Conference Expense Fund. Eligibility shall be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions.
3. Any deficit in the Conference Expense Fund shall be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund.
4. The Conference Expense Fund shall be administered by the Committee on the Annual Conference.

E. **UNBUDGETED EXPENDITURES.** When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. No unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted within the last twenty-four hours of a Conference Session.

F. **CAMPAIGNS.** All Conference-wide campaigns to raise funds shall be voted on by written ballot of the Conference.

G. **MEMOIRS.** There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased clerical member of the Conference. A picture of the deceased shall be published with the memoir. The same shall be done for probationary members, associate members and local pastors. Likewise, a memoir of spouses of the above shall be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Conference Secretary the death of any of the above mentioned and be responsible for the submission of memoirs not later than thirty days after the death occurs. The names or memoirs of deceased laypersons who have been active in the Conference sessions, or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. It shall be the duty of the District Superintendents to report to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions the death of any conference claimant that occurs in their respective districts.

H. **HISTORICAL MATERIAL.**

1. The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Little Rock Conference. The College Librarian shall be the custodian of these historical materials.
2.) The Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall submit to the Commission on Archives and History a group picture of the class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his/her retirement.

IV. **AMENDMENTS.**

The Conference Structure and these rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

XI. Ministers Service Record

Abbreviations: O.T. Trial; F.C. — Full Connection; T. — Transferred; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Year
Not Effective; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; Ord. — Orders Recognized; Re-ad. — Re-admitted
Sus. — Suspended; S.L. — Sabbatical Leave; P. Probationers after 1968; M. — Merger; D. — Disability
O.L. — On Leave.

LOCAL PASTOR'S SERVICE RECORD LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE JOURNAL

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Abney, T. A.	Eff	TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1964			25	2	4	31
Adkinson, J. T. Jr.	Eff	TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	TR	1964	1		24	2	4.5	30.5
Akin, G. C.	Eff	LR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	5		6.5		21.5	28
Albright, S. L.	Eff	LRC	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	OT	1970			3		15	18
Alston, E. R.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0			0
Alston, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1959	1958	1959	OT	1956			32			32
Argue, J. B.	Ret	TEX	1948	OT	1951	1950	1952	TR	1964		1988	23.5	16.5		40
Armstrong, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1977	OT	1981	1977	1981	OT	1977			11			11
Armstrong, R. C.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974	5		9	2	1	12
Armstrong, R. E.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975	3.5		14.5			14.5
Arnold, F. H.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			34		3	37
Arnold, F. L.	Ret				1933	1933	1935				1969				40
Arnold, J. E.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1967	1961	1967	OT	1961	5		27		6	33
Ashcraft, C. G.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT	1951			37		.75	37.7
Atchley, C. M.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1981	38	5		43
Averitt, L. L.	Eff	LRC	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	P	1958			20			20
Bagley, R. I.	Ret	NAC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1969		1982	17.5	31.5		49
Bailey, G. C.	Ret	ARK	1931	OT	1937	MP	1937	OD	1939		1978	43		4	47
Bailey, H. S.	Ret	NAC	1963	OT	1965	1961	1965	TR	1966	2	1973	11	15	1	27
Bailey, R. M.	Eff	NAC	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	TR	1986			3	13		16
Barrington, P.	Eff	LRC	1976	OM	1976	OM	OM	OM	1976			12			12
Barron, W. W.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	LRC		1979	28		3	31
Bass, W. H.	Ret	SW	1941	OT	1950	1949	1950	Merg	1972	14	1979	13	8	8	29
Bates, R. H.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1983	1979	1983	OT	1979	1		9		4	13
Beasley, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	39			39
Beck, R. O.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	OT	1938		1978	40			40
Bell, V. C.	Ret	LRC	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1948	1	1985	24	13	1	38
Bennett, B. W.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5		1	6
Bitter, Melvin	Ret	LRC	1978	OD	1980		OD	OD	1978		1986	4.5		3.5	8
Block, A. M.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1981	1979	1981	OT	1979			16			16
Boggan, W. K.	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1983	1978	1983	P	1978	1		10		1	11
Bone, W. D.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1955			33			33
Bonsall, A. B.	Eff	TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1965			23	1	4	27
Briant, W. S. Jr	Dis	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			12			12
Bridenthal, Irl	Ret	NAC	1934	OT	1937	1937	1939	TR	1957		1970				38
Brooks, J. F.	Eff	NAC	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	TRNAC	1987			1.25	17.75		19
Brown, R. B.	Ret	SWC	1941	OT	1943	1949	1950	Merg	1972		1973	17	15		32
Brown, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1951	OT	1952		1986	14	1	23	38
Burleson, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952			18.5	17.5		36
Bush, D. W.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2		10	12
Campbell, J. M.	Eff	TX	1971	P	1977	1971	1977	TR	1974			13.5	3	.5	17
Carter, N. C.	Eff	NTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1964			4.5	21.5	5	31
Cash-Burless, M.	Eff	NAC	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	TR	1988			0	4		4
Cate, N. L.	Ret	NAC	1944		1946	1945	1946	TR	1963		1984	22	19		41
Christie, John	Eff	NAC	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	TR	1986			3	10		13
Clark, J. W.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2			3
Clayton, M. R.	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			26			26
Connell, F. G.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			27			27
Cooper, W. C.	Eff	NAC	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	TRNAC	1987			1	14		15

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Counts, J. T.	Eff	SW	1963	OT	1969	1971	1971	Merg	1972	1		19		5	24
Cox, B. H.	Ret	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1954		1987	3	4	30	37
Darnall, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			12			12
Darr, Stephen	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1984	1978	1984	P	1978			10			10
Darrow, R. E.	Ret	ST.L	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	TR	1967		1966				39
Dean, G. C.	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1942	1942	OT	1942		1974	8		27	35
Deblack, Alfred	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT	1946		1980	38.5			38.5
Deere, G. D.	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			13			13
Diffee, C. D.	DIS	LRC	1976	AM	1980	1978	1980	AM	1976			16		7	23
Diffee, D. L.	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1965	1963	1967	OT	1962			26		2	28
Diffee, R. L.	Ret	LRC	1950	OT	1952	1945	1947	OT	1950		1979	37			37
Dill, J. T.	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			20			20
Dodson, E. B.	Ret	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1962		1984	21.5	19	1	41.5
Donham, G. R.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	TR	1985			3	9		12
Douglas, Stephen	Eff	LRC	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980			8		2	10
Eason, A. A.	Ret	NAC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	TR	1966		1981	15	24		39
Eason, W. A.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1971	1974	OT	1971			17			17
Edwards, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1973	AM	1977	1975	1977	AM	1973	1		19		2	21
Efird, E. E.	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	3		23.5		8.5	32
Elder, W. M.	Eff	LRC	1947	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1947			2	39.5	2.5	44
Estes, P. J.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0			0
Eubanks, D. R.	Eff	LRC	1969	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1969	1		19		1.5	20.5
Fair, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1949	OT	1949		1985	38			38
Ferguson, Lawrence	P	LRC	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985			8		3	11
Fincher, G. K.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1951			37			37
Fish, Bill	Eff	LRC	1982	OD	1984	OD	1984	OD	1982			6			6
Flowers, W. H.	Ret	SW	1971	OT	1971	1971	1971	TR	1972		1981	9	2		11
Gantt, L. D.	Eff	NAC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	TRNAC	1987			1	3		4
Gentry, W. C.	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	2		8		23	31
George, D. C.	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1973	1968	1973	P	1973			23			23
Ghan, C. S.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			2			2
Gibson, D. R.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		2	2
Gordon, T. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	OD	1986	OD	1986	OD	1984			4			4
Grigsby, J. R.	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1973			3		12	15
Grogan, H. M.	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	OT	1952		1981	29		4	33
Haake, W. D.	Eff	NM	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1973	1		13	10	2	25
Hale, R. E.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			28	2	1	31
Haley, T. M.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			12			12
Hankins, D. M.	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1946	1	1980	33		2	35
Hansford, H. D.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1969	2		19	5	2	26
Harris, E. W.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1981	30	18		48
Harrison, G. F.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4			4
Harrison, S. C.	Eff	Miss	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	TR	1980	1		8	14	5	27
Haustein, Fred	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			21			21
Hays, J. B.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1952			24.5	11.5	4	40
Hazelwood, F. T.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1			1
Hemund, R. E.	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1969	OT	1968		1984	22			22
Hilliard, A. E.	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	TRNAC	1987			12	26		38
Hilliard, F. V.	Eff	TX	1956	OT	1969	1965	1967	TR	1962	1		1	4	21	27
Hilliard, M. S.	P	LRC	1980	P		1980		P	1980			3		5	8
Hilton, G. K.	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	4	1	21	26
Hines, C. D.	Ret	TX	1952	OT	1956			TR	1963		1982	1	10	1	12
Holland, H. R.	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944	1	1972	28		5	33
Hollis, L. A.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		1	1
Hoover, O. W.	Ret	LRD	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1947		1975	31		3	34
Howard, B. T.	Eff	ND	1969	OT	1981	1969	1981	TR	1982	5		6	7		13
Hozendorf, C. R.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1939	1938	1941	OT	1938		1981	44			44
Hudnall, W. H.	Ret	LRC	1954	OD	1959	1958	1960	OD	1954		1975	21		1	22
Hughes, Earl	Eff	NAC	1951	OT	1955	1950	1955	TR	1976			12	27		39
Hunter, F. W.	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			9		10	19
Hunter, J. W.	Ret	LRC	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	OT	1945		1987	44		2	46

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Johnson, M. A. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1970	OD	1970		OD	OD	1970			5	13		18
Johnson, R. W.	Ret	NAC	1956	OT	1958	1958	1960	TR	1958		1983	25	6		31
Jones, Chester	Eff	KANE	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	TR	1986	2		2	6		10
Jones, G. S.	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	OT	1960			18		10	28
Jones, R. F.	Eff	LRC	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			3			3
Jump, John	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	TR	1986	1		3	25	4	32
Kassos, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4			4
Keith, J. D.	Eff	NAC	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	TRNAC	1987			1	29		30
Kelso, L. E.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2			2
Kerr, G. G.	Ret	NTX	1936	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1945		1977	32	9		41
Kirkpatrick, Daniel	P	LRC	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2		3	5
Lancaster, R. A.	Eff	NAC	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	TR	1977			11	3		14
Langley, R. E.	Eff	NTX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	TR	1981			7	25	2	34
Leslie, W. B.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			4.5	2.5		7
Letchworth, T. M.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6	1		7
Lindsay, J. W.	Eff	CTX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	TR	1952			36	7	4	47
Lofton, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT-FC	1971	1971	1971	MERG	1972			12	5	2	19
Lyons, P. L.	Ret	LRC	1976	OD	1976		OD	OD	1976		1988	12		1	13
Major, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	.5	1981	9	3	25.5	37.5
Mann, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1973	1953	1955	AM	1971		1976	9		20	29
Martin, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1987	34	1		35
Mashburn, C. V.	Ret	LRC	1950	OT	1951	1948	1950	OT	1950		1973				29
Matthew, C. V.	Ret	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	TR	1966		1988	22	8		30
McAdoo, C. E.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4		3	7
McCoy, G. W.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1974	2		12		3	17
McKinnon, S.	P	1988	1987	P		1987		TR	1988			0	1		1
Meyer, G. G.	Ret	LRC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		1980	40	6		46
Miles, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952			36		4	40
Miles, J. P. II	Eff	LRC	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			6			6
Miles-Deloney, L. L.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		1	1
Miles-Deloney, R. L.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		1	1
Miller, M. W.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1927		1968				44
Mitchell, C. D.	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1971			17	12		29
Monroe, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1960	1955	1959	OT	1958		1975	22			22
Moore, R. B. Sr.	Ret	LRC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1924		1967				43
Moore, R. B., Jr.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1954			OT	1951			21	16		37
Moore, R. L.	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965			3		20	23
Moore, R. R.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1			1
Moore, W. M.	OL	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		7		29	37
Moseley, D. M.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		3	3
Mullikin, G. R.	Eff	NTX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	TRTXC	1988			0	14		14
Murray, A. C.	Eff	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1966			22	20	2	44
Murry, C. F.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975			13			13
Myers, Gerald	Eff	LRC	1973	OD	1974	OD	OD	OD	1973			15			15
Nash, Leonard	Eff	TN	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	TRNAC	1987			1	11		12
Nation, T. J.	Ret	LRD	1953	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953		1984	28	6		34
Nicholas, W. M.	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	OT	1979			8.5	.5	2	12
Nolley, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	OT	1961			27			27
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	Eff	LRC	1979	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1979			11		2	13
O'Dell, D. M.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0		2	2
O'Dell, P. P.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			5			5
Patton, C. E.	Ret	NAC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	TR	1949		1972	23	19		42
Pearce, M. C.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	OT	1951		1973	24	2		26
Perry, L. A.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1971	1966	1971	OT	1956			22		7	29
Peters, O. D.	Ret	NAC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	TR	1963		1976	13	30		43
Pettus, L. G.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	TRNAC	1987			1	11		12
Phillips, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1952		1987	35			35
Phillips, L. L.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1			1
Polk, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5			5
Pope, H. J.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			5			5

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Posey, E. L.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1979	1979	OD	OT	1979			11		1	12
Post, Lavon	P	LRC	1980	P		OD		P-READ	1987			3		5	8
Powell, L. D.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1965	TR	1975			13	14	1.5	28.5
Preston, R. C.	Eff	SW	1968	FC	1968	1965	1968	MERG	1972	5		7	16	7	30
Prothro, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		20		1	22
Racop, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955			33		3	36
Ratliff, H. A. Jr	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974			14			14
Reeves, W. O.	Eff	LRC	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980			8			8
Regnier, R. A.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1956	1960	OT	1955			33			33
Richardson, H. O.	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1983	23			23
Robinson, W. H.	Eff	SW	1969	OT	1970	1960	1970	MERG	1972	.5		17.5	1	4	23
Robkin, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1953	1955	OT	1964	.75	1984	25.25			25.25
Roe, C. H.	Ret	SW	1939	OT	1944	1939	1944	MERG	1972		1972				28
Rogers, H. G.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1971			22			22
Rook, G. E.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			11			11
Ross, J. B.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961	1		27		3	30
Rowe, D. T.	Ret	LRC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1929	OT	1921		1962				42
Savage, W. B.	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944		1973	25	5	3	33
Sawyer, Beverly	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979	4		5			9
Scott, J. R.	Eff	LRC	1948	OT	1952	1949	1952	OT	1948			40			40
Settle, C. T.	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1974	1973	1974	OT	1973			15			15
Sewell, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		1971	34		4	38
Shaddox, James	Ret	LRC	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	OT	1959		1987	32			32
Shafer, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			7.5		13.5	21
Simpson, J. A.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1962				33
Skarda, B. A.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2			2
Slater, T. B.	P	LRC	1984	OD		1984		OD	1984			.5		4.5	5
Smith, L. F.	Eff	SW	1954	OT	1967	1954	1967	MERG	1972		1988	25	10		35
Smith, R. P.	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10			10
Smith, W. L.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975			13			13
Sorrells, R. F.	Ret	LRC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1975	39			39
Southerland, J. C.	Dis	NAC	1971	OM	1973	OM	OM	TRNAC	1987			1	16		16
Spence, D. W.	Eff	NAC	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	TR	1988			0	9		9
Steel, Marshall	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927		1969				43
Steele, C. D.	OL	FL	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	TR	1974			4	3	6	14
Steele, D. R.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			11			11
Steele, Norris	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1966			20	22		42
Steele, R. G.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			9		2	12
Steele, W. N.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974			14			14
Stewart, W. A.	Ret	NAC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	TR	1970	3	1979	12.75	29		41.75
Swain, J. B.	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1964	13	1986	23		4	27
Swift, C. N.	Eff	LRC	1946	OT	1956	1953	1956	OT	1946	3		37	1	4	42
Swift, D. E.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1979	1975	1979	OT	1975	3		10			10
Tabor, D. C.	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968		1981	13			13
Talley, Owen, Sr.	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1985	1979	1985	P	1979	1		9		2	11
Tanner, G. A.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1955	2		31			33
Teague, O. W.	Ret	LRC	1928	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1928		1970	40	5		45
Terry, Arthur	Ret	LRC	1926	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1926		1973				47
Thomason, Dana	Eff	NAC	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	TR	1985	2		3	6		9
Thomason, E. A.	Ret	NAC	1943	OT	1945	1942	1942	TR	1966		1980	9	35		44
Thompson, Davis	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			12			12
Trieschmann, Robert	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1988	35			35
Walker, J. F. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1965	1961	1965	OT	1961	1		27		7	35
Walthall, C. O.	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1963	1965	OT	1965		1986	21		4	25
Watkins, S. W.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			0			0
White, O. E.	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1942		1977	31		4	35
Wilkerson, J. F.	Eff	NAC	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	TR	1963			3	24	1	28
Williams, D. R.	DIS	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965			23		6	29
Williams, George	Eff	NAC	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	TR	1985			3	5		8
Williams, H. L.	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1947		1986	31	13	4	48
Williams, K. C.	Sab	LRC	1973	OT	1975	1973	1975	OT	1973			15		3	18

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Williams, L. R.	Eff	LRC	1972	OT	1974	1970	1974	OT	1972			19		1	20
Wilson, D. B.	Eff	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			24		4	28
Wilson, D. N.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1978			10	4		14
Wilson, T. E.	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1965			23			23
Womack, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4	1	1	6
Wyers, E. E.	Eff	LA	1975	P	1982	1975	1982	TRNAC	1987			1	12		13
Yokem, G. M.	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	OT	1973			12		2	14
Zinn, G. A.	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	OT	1960			3		24	27

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL REPORT

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	DATE RETIRED	YS SLP	YR PT	YR FT	YR CLA LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CLAIM	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Blundell, J. E.	AM	LRC	1986	AM	1986								6		6
Caldwell, D. T.	AM	LRC		AM	1952?						20		2	1	23
Callicott, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1950	1952	1983								35
Dobson, E. M.	AM	LRC	1987	AM	1987					10	11		1		12
Dodson, R. S.	AM	LRC	1980	AM	1978						8				8
Downing, G. J.	Ret	LRC	1979	AM	1972		1988		.5	5	16		.5		16.5
Eagle, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1975	AM	1971		1986								17
Fairweather, James E.	Ret	LRC	1984	AM	1979		1987			3	7		2		12
Fleming, M. E.	AM	LRC	1985	AM	1985						9		1	2	12
Ford, J. T.	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1954	1958	1985								31
Gilbert, D. R.	AM	LRC	1988	AM	1988					5	5			1	6
Green, Veo	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1969		1984								18
Hankins, V. S.	AM	LRC	1977	TR	1980						11				12
Madison, A. C.	Ret	NAC	1971	AM	OD		1983				9	3			12
Maples, F. M.	AM	LRC	1987	AM	1987				16	6	4	3	22		29
Prothro, J. L.	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1971		1988								22
Smith, F. R.	AM	LRD	1969	AM	1964										24
Stegall, R. R.	AM	NAC	1976	AM	1976			2		4	1	14	5	1	21
Wagner, E. S.	Ret	LRC	1969	AMOD	1965	1967	1986								24

LOCAL PASTOR'S SERVICE RECORD LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

NAME	PRESENT REL	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Baker, Leroy	Act Pt	1985	Hope D.	Wesley-Bab.			3				3		3
Batts, James E.	Act Pt		Ark. D.	Bismark			6				6		6
Bell, James R.	Act Pt	1986	P.B.D	St. Mark PB			2				2		2
Bell, Montgomery Lee	Act Ft	1984	Ark. D.	Rison			2	3	3		2		5
Berry, Robert J.	Ret	1982	Ark. D.	Fountain Lk.			5				5		5
Blackmon, Garry D.	Slp	1986	P.B.D.	Bayou Meto		1	1				2		2
Bostow, Lawrence N.	Ret	1983	Ark. D.	Mt. Ida	1988		5				5		5
Brown, James F.	Act Pt		Mont. D.	Huttig			8				8		8
Butler, James Michael	Act Ft	1987	L.R.D.	Trinity				.5	.5				

NAME	PRESENT REL	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Cammack, Raymond W.	**Act Pt**	**1979**	**Camden D.**	**Asbury Mag.**			**9**				**9**		**9**
Corbett, George Jr.	Act Ft	1986	Hope D.	Hatfield				2	2				2
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Act Ft	1985	P.B.D.	Sulphur Spgs				2.25	2.25				2.25
Devault, Richard A.	Act Pt	1987	Hope D.	Ashdown									0
Douglas, Eldon H. III	Act Pt	1979	Ark. D.	Traskwood			9				9		9
Dunnaway, David M.	Ret	1964	Ark. D.	Friendship			2	10	10		2		12
Elliott, Wm. Ernest	Act Ft	1983	Hope D.	Rowell Cir.		3		2	2		3		5
Faucett, John M.	Inact.		P.B.D.	1st P.B.		1		1	1		1	3	2
Fikes, Michael S.	Inact	1985	Ark. D.	1st Malvern			2.5				2.5		2.5
Flynn, Betty Whisnan	Inact	1985	Mont. D.	1st Crossett			.5		.5				.5
Gantz, Bun	Ret	1957	Hope D.					20	20			2	20
Hagemeier, Garren E.	Act Pt	1980	P.B.D.	Concord			8				8		8
Haire, Oscar	Ret		Camden D.	Pleasant Gr.	1987		30				30		30
Harris, Glenn D.	Act Pt	1983	Hope D.	Washington			5				5		5
Hartsfield, Curtis	Act	1984	P.B.D.	St. Luke PB									
Henderson, Freeman	Act Pt	1979	Ark. D.	Delight			9				9		9
Herndon, Barton	Slp	1986	L.R.D.	Hunter		1		1.75					1.75
Jackson, Jeffrey Lyn	Act Ft	1986	Hope D.	Blevins		3					3		3
Jackson, Travis E.	Act Pt	1975	Camden D.	Chidester			13				13		13
Johnson, Donald	Act Ft		Hope D.	Rondo									
Jones, Norwood M.L.	Act Ft	1985	L.R.D.	St. James LR			2				2		2
Jones, Robert David	Slp	1985	P.B.D.	Humphery		1	2				3	1	3
Jones, Russell	Act Pt	1987	Camden D.	Pleasant Gr.									0
Lee, Robert F.	Act Pt	1984	Camden D.	Parker's Ch.			4				4	1	4
Lenderman, James	Inact.	1985	L.R.D.	Carlisle									
Lyon, Kevin	Inact.	1987	P.B.D.	1st P.B.									0
Mann, Waymon N.	Act Pt	1971	Mont. D.	Hermitage			17				17		17
Marks, L.T.	**Act Pt**		**Mont. D.**	**New Edinburg**			**11**				**11**		**11**
Marshaleck, Walter	**Inact.**	**1986**	**P.B.D.**	**Roe**			**.5**					**1**	**.5**
Mathis, Earl C.	**Ret**		**Ark. D.**	**St. Andrew Ar**	**1976**								
McCulloch, D. Ed	Inact.	1956	P.B.D.	Mt. Tabor			31	1		1	31		32
Miles, Susan S.	Inact.	1983	L.R.D.	St. Andrew			4				4		4
Miller, Joe	Act Pt	1987	Hope	Mt. Moriah			1				1		1
Nix, Bobby	Inact.	1950	Hope	Few Memorial									0
Nolley, Guy Kendall	Act Ft	1987	Mont. D.	Monticello C.									0
Oliver, Richard G.	Act Ft	1984	Hope	Few Mem.				4	4				4
Patterson, Rodney	Act Ft	1987	Ark. D.	St. Paul Mal.				.5	.5				.5
Plumley, Spencer	Act Ft	1986	Ark. D.	Keith Mem.				1.75	1.75				1.75
Ratekin, H. E.	Ret	1971	Mont. D..	Deluse	1983			15	15				15
Remmell, Augustus	Inact.	1952	L.R.D.	St. Paul LR								36	0
Rishell, Charles V.	Ret	1981	Hope D.	Mt. View	1987			6	6				6
Roden, Jimmy	Inact		Hope D.	Winthrop									
Roden, Winston	Act Pt		Camden D.	Marysville			1				1		1
Rushing, Lethe Nell	Ret		Hope D.	Emmett									
Scott, Herbert M.	Act Pt	1971	Ark. D.	Valley Grove			15				15		15
Scruggs, David M.	Act Pt	1981	L.R.D.	Sweet Home			7				7		7
Scudder, James	Act Pt	1957	P.B.D.	Redfield		5	8		7		14	10	21
Sirmon, Autrey J.	Ret	1970	P.B.D.	Leola	1982			12	12			1	12
Smith, Phillip S.	Act Pt	1987	Hope	Turner Mem.			.5				.5		.5
Souter, Donald R.	Act Ft	1986	Camden D.	Bradley				1.75	1.75				1.75
Talley, Roger Dale	Act Pt	1987	Camden D.	St. Mark Eld.								1	1
Taylor, Gregg Louis	Inact.	1985	Camden D.	1st Magnolia		2				2			2
Teeter, Garry	Act Pt	1985	L.R.D.	Bryant			2				2		2
Terry, Robert A.	Act Pt		Camden D.	Village			11				11		11
Vail, Michael	Inact.		Ark. D.	Tigert		1		1	1		1		2
Vise, John	Act Pt	1987	L.R.D.	Capitol View			.5				.5		.5
Walker, Robert R.	Slp	1987	Ark. D.	Dalark		1					1		1
Ward, Colin T.	Act Ft	1986	Camden D.	Waldo-Willis		3		2	2		3		5
Westmoreland, Jerry	Act Pt		Hope	Midway									
Williams, Harris E.	Act Ft	1985	Camden D.	Parker's Ch.			1	1	1		1		2
Woods, Michael	Slp	1987	L.R.D.	Duncan		2					2		2
Wooley, William P.	Act Pt	1978	Mont. D.	Kingsland			10				10		10
Wright, Terry	Slp	1985	Hope D.	Lockesburg		3				2	1		3

SALARIES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Tota
Thomas A. Abney	$26,00
G. Coleman Akin	Not Furnishe
Sam L. Albright	32,00
Joe E. Arnold	Not Furnishe
John Blundell	27,80
Darrel Bone	Not Furnishe
Stephen E. Darr	26,88
William M. Elder	Not Furnishe
William C. Gentry	37,50
John Grigsby	Not Furnishe
Joe Hatcher	Not Furnishe
Frank V. Hilliard	Not Furnishe
G. Sam Jones	Not Furnishe
J. Walter Lofton	48,73
Robin M. McConathy	Not Furnishe
Robert L. Moore	Not Furnishe
William N. Steele	Not Furnishe
Grover Zinn	Not Furnishe
CHAPLAINS:	
Billy Howard Cox	Not Furnishe

XII.
Statistical Tables

Arkadelphia District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Amity	Montgomery L Bell FL	256	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	252	78	1	2
Langley		36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	13	0	
Point Cedar		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	8	0	
Arkadelphia First	J. Robert Scott	1025	7	11	5	0	22	4	13	1009	268	5	14
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	David E. Swift	186	3	4	3	0	3	0	4	189	83	4	1
Hollywood		52	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	54	17	0	
Bismarck	James E Batts LPR	73	0	4	2	0	3	0	2	74	55	0	
Carthage Charge													
Carthage	(John E. Vise Jr)	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	
Hunters Chapel		7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	0	
New Hope		29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	
Tulip		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	25	0	
Waverly		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	0	
Daisy Aldersgate	Lawrence H.Bostow LP	27	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	26	20	3	
Dalark	(Rob Walker)	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	50	18	0	
Bethlehem		35	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	34	27	0	
Delight Charge:													
Antoine	O Freeman Henderson LPR	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	10	0	
Delight		65	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	38	4	
Smyrna		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	12	0	
Friendship	David M. Dunaway RL	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	52	42	0	
Glenwood	Keenan C. Williams	126	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	129	92	3	2
Grants Chapel		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	
Gurdon	Thomas M Haley	321	0	2	3	4	7	5	5	305	128	3	1
Mount Zion		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	
HOT SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	John B. Hays	1360	10	28	16	3	21	5	34	1351	388	14	13
Fountain Lake	Robert J. Berry RL	63	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	63	45	0	1
Gardner	Frank Maples AM	219	1	4	2	0	6	0	1	219	86	2	2
Grand Avenue	Joe F. Wilkerson	894	6	1	3	3	19	4	17	861	272	3	16
Gum Springs	Susan Miles LPR	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	
Haven Community	Richard C. Preston LP	114	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	111	60	2	1
Oaklawn	Glenn Pettus	632	7	20	5	3	22	10	15	614	222	9	12
Pullman Heights	John P. Miles II	233	8	18	19	0	5	3	2	268	144	9	3
New Salem		93	4	2	4	0	2	0	2	99	61	5	1
Tigert Memorial	James B. Swain RF	97	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	99	40	0	
Morning Star		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0	
Village	George A Tanner	865	17	57	33	10	12	10	15	925	485	5	2
MALVERN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	Michael R. Clayton	767	17	18	5	1	11	7	8	780	333	4	4
Keith Memorial Charge:													
Keith Memorial	Spencer Plumley FL	209	2	0	6	1	0	1	5	210	70	6	2
L'eau Frais		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	0	
Rolla		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	
St. Paul Charge:													
Adkins Memorial	Valarie Duncan PM	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	
Midway		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	
St. Paul		239	4	4	0	1	4	1	8	233	75	2	
Manchester	R W Trieschmann	107	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	104	49	1	
Mt. Ida	W. Kurt Boggan	274	4	6	5	0	6	0	1	282	127	10	1
Oden		55	1	7	0	0	3	0	2	58	43	1	
Joplin		0	3	15	4	0	0	0	0	22	35	0	
Murfreesboro First	Harold D. Hansford	244	0	2	0	7	4	2	6	227	97	0	
Japany		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	
Murfreesboro Valley Grove	Herbert M Scott LPR	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	
Norman	Ralph Hemund FL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	0	
Okolona Charge:													
Center Grove	Larry S Smith FL	62	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	66	40	1	
Okolona		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	47	16	0	
Trinity		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	11	0	
Piney Grove	Lawrence A Ferguson AM	332	16	23	14	0	10	2	4	369	168	11	6
Shorewood Hills Charge:													
Magnet Cove	Elmo A. Thomason RF	80	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	83	45	2	
Rockport		81	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	83	25	1	
Shorewood Hills		39	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	37	20	0	
Sweet Home	(Al Terrell)	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	15	0	
Traskwood	Eldon H Douglass III LPR	65	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	59	0	0	
Ebenezer		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	
EXTENSION CHURCHES		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	
ARKADELPHIA		10053	130	244	132	38	172	64	185	10100	4115	111	100

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. H. H.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Average Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members-Joined on Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Amity	0	1	17	13	11	39	80	55	17	100	2	0	0	29	987	333000	70000	0	0	0
Langle	0	0	2	1	2	11	16	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	5000	0	0	0
Point	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0	0	0	0
Arkade	0	7	29	59	42	142	272	154	35	50	7	0	0	84	164	1252000	0	170012	0	1280
Arkade	6	8	16	30	10	44	100	47	56	68	3	15	0	25	1080	200000	52500	4203	0	0
Hollyw	0	0	3	3	0	30	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	3500	0	0
Bismar	0	0	7	20	17	28	72	50	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0
Carthage Charge																				
Cartha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	15000	0	0
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0
New Ho	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117500	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0
Waverl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6800	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	2	1	2	8	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	9000	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15500	16800	0	0	0
Bethle	0	0	3	2	6	21	32	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25500	0	0	0	0
Delight Charge:																				
Antoin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	395	0	0
Deligh	0	0	8	10	3	8	29	17	7	0	0	0	0	10	100	121500	57500	761	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	296	0	0
Friend	15	0	10	10	0	20	40	35	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	42000	4750	6286	0	0
Glenwo	41	1	7	28	15	47	97	45	40	52	1	0	0	15	226	238000	53000	7000	0	0
Grants	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	8	0	19	30	15	123	187	85	31	25	0	37	0	65	1923	1014500	117000	22596	72212	0
Mount	0	0	5	1	0	11	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8800	0	830	0	0
HOT SP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	47	27	42	99	73	322	536	274	155	412	8	0	0	195	7259	3835000	100000	327000	115000	0
Founta	23	0	6	10	4	16	36	30	14	0	3	0	0	13	71	140000	23400	0	0	0
Gardne	0	0	5	3	5	42	55	36	8	13	0	15	0	21	50	125000	45000	0	0	0
Grand	75	7	34	93	65	242	434	184	181	91	5	0	0	118	2552	1822400	115700	35524	0	0
Gum Sp	6	0	2	5	0	8	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	3000	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	5	12	9	20	46	50	0	0	0	15	1450	20	1100	236000	8000	0	9000	0
Oaklaw	0	0	34	36	9	121	200	130	31	8	1	0	0	93	2938	425000	51000	135000	0	0
Pullma	63	4	10	38	6	71	125	55	10	0	0	0	0	34	600	492000	30000	0	8000	0
New Sa	15	0	7	18	8	30	63	41	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	94000	0	8000	0	0
Tigert	0	0	6	3	3	22	34	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	20000	0	0	0
Hornin	0	0	2	3	0	8	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	0	0	721
Villag	0	6	29	30	10	72	141	99	15	81	2	150	700	250	7275	1390000	0	0	35644	0
MALVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	61	12	48	116	55	350	569	226	168	203	12	25	251	152	2055	4001296	235000	156635	0	0
Keith Memorial Charge:																				
Keith	65	0	12	30	18	53	113	58	30	0	2	18	550	27	1340	160000	80000	2137	0	0
L'eau	16	0	2	2	2	9	15	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	400	0	0
Rolla	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	124	0	0
St. Paul Charge:																				
Adkins	0	0	3	5	2	21	31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34000	0	0	0	0
Midway	1	0	1	0	0	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0
St. Pa	10	4	13	18	8	68	107	50	7	15	4	0	0	23	1976	333000	53000	7528	102928	0
Manche	16	0	12	7	4	38	61	37	9	36	0	12	130	0	0	111000	0	600	0	0
Mt. Id	110	4	21	43	10	150	224	92	30	160	3	0	0	30	2845	396600	91300	53000	74507	0
Oden	15	1	5	7	2	20	34	22	18	20	1	0	0	0	0	65000	0	3000	0	0
Joplin	55	0	4	3	1	10	18	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3100	0	0
Murfre	0	0	12	22	18	96	148	85	10	0	0	0	0	18	1520	939212	129100	40000	26145	0
Japany	0	0	4	4	3	13	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140600	0	0	0	0
Murfre	0	0	4	5	5	8	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0
Norman	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0
Okolona Charge:																				
Center	2	0	2	6	3	30	41	35	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	130000	63000	7072	0	0
Okolon	2	0	1	0	0	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77500	0	3146	0	0
Trinit	0	0	1	0	0	11	12	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	584	0	0
Piney	83	13	15	98	35	77	225	94	15	25	14	54	830	55	2940	635000	66000	0	41405	3171
Shorewood Hills Charge:																				
Magnet	7	4	5	11	7	34	57	23	15	14	3	12	640	4	0	100000	0	0	0	0
Rockpo	0	0	4	4	3	24	35	20	10	15	0	5	500	8	0	40000	15000	6000	0	0
Shorew	0	4	5	4	14	23	46	10	8	10	0	2	0	5	0	35000	25000	1500	0	0
Sweet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0
Traskw	0	0	2	1	0	40	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	18000	0	0	0
Ebenez	0	1	6	5	0	46	57	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55800	0	4714	6367	0
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADE	771	104	495	949	505	2661	4610	2430	990	1446	74	360	5051	1306	39001	20393008	1557050	1025943	491208	5172

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Moving Expenses
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Amity	0	779	2545	8929	915	13679	0	3000	2400	3240	920	172	264	57
Langley	0	56	314	128	37	3380	0	0	1040	534	151	28	43	9
Point Cedar	0	0	209	900	0	600	0	0	0	158	45	8	13	3
Arkadelphia First	1280	2201	30454	73245	924	29141	0	9359	6000	15610	4431	828	1272	274
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	0	740	5672	5815	50	13629	0	3433	2433	2894	821	154	236	51
Hollywood	0	0	175	897	0	1800	825	825	0	583	165	31	48	10
Bismarck	0	0	915	1500	0	5280	0	0	0	877	249	47	71	15
Carthage Charge														
Carthage	0	727	0	444	0	510	0	0	240	210	60	11	17	4
Hunters Chapel	0	84	0	26	0	264	0	0	240	84	24	4	7	1
New Hope	0	1847	500	1245	598	1440	0	0	1200	574	163	30	47	10
Tulip	0	6000	0	632	115	260	0	0	240	95	27	5	8	2
Waverly	0	0	0	31	0	264	0	0	240	87	25	5	7	2
Daisy Aldersgate	0	0	0	3082	0	981	0	854	2371	546	155	29	44	10
Dalark	0	5324	0	491	0	3600	0	0	0	511	145	27	42	9
Bethlehem	0	0	85	881	0	3600	0	0	0	409	116	22	33	7
Delight Charge:														
Antoine	0	0	14	627	30	600	0	500	600	317	90	17	26	6
Delight	0	0	892	2144	162	2200	0	1050	2000	895	254	47	73	16
Smyrna	0	0	25	190	58	240	0	158	442	122	35	6	10	2
Friendship	0	1080	1190	4258	4553	634	0	1694	1872	530	151	28	43	9
Glenwood	0	1596	5025	6120	60	13000	0	5700	3500	2904	824	154	237	0
Grants Chapel	0	0	25	300	0	480	0	120	600	178	51	9	15	3
Gurdon	26267	1782	5068	34199	0	14320	0	8068	4800	5668	1609	301	462	100
Mount Zion	0	0	200	223	0	500	0	1224	1000	303	86	16	25	5
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	11532	68574	52185	133712	5140	39353	24499	11949	11480	22458	6375	1192	1830	394
Fountain Lake	0	1956	1016	3680	1988	2100	0	600	1500	1088	309	58	89	19
Gardner	0	11574	1762	7362	235	10069	0	2946	5665	2554	725	136	208	45
Grand Avenue	0	8042	11031	79440	60	26800	0	5000	7000	13879	3939	736	1131	244
Gum Springs	0	300	202	825	100	600	0	0	1200	280	80	15	23	5
Haven Community	5315	507	220	11000	0	9997	0	2200	600	1913	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	19395	9584	60592	0	20785	0	9940	6987	9950	2824	528	811	175
Pullman Heights	0	7200	8490	9900	1450	13400	0	2750	3050	2796	794	148	228	49
New Salem	0	700	1510	4400	1400	4610	0	1200	590	1055	299	56	86	19
Tigert Memorial	0	2734	873	5892	0	3774	0	1000	1500	1112	316	59	91	20
Morning Star	0	232	70	1204	0	1771	0	675	579	245	70	13	20	5
Village	35461	12411	12396	58417	600	34056	8530	7488	16018	12089	3431	641	985	212
MALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	77090	36606	72363	5053	34855	13255	15290	6600	14603	4145	775	1190	256
Keith Memorial Charge:														
Keith Memorial	3428	0	1841	12916	0	10299	0	2850	2851	2532	719	134	206	44
L'eau Frais	0	983	300	0	104	756	0	0	0	218	62	12	18	4
Rolla	0	0	0	33	71	840	0	0	0	147	42	8	12	0
St. Paul Charge:														
Adkins Memorial	0	28	1063	1136	0	1890	0	0	0	360	102	19	29	6
Midway	0	0	188	247	0	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	15842	1950	2279	6330	58	9446	0	2640	2410	2526	717	134	206	44
Manchester	0	2391	1353	3462	754	4500	1350	1275	1350	1572	446	83	128	28
Mt. Ida	0	53896	1900	12526	1300	14567	0	4500	5500	3595	1020	191	293	63
Oden	0	1865	555	1488	0	2172	0	1058	1483	683	194	36	56	12
Joplin	0	0	150	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	5318	1878	3609	7525	190	14700	0	3500	5200	4320	1226	229	352	76
Japany	0	300	1310	870	210	1300	0	50	120	433	123	23	35	8
Murfreesboro Valley Grove	0	1220	186	0	69	2004	0	0	100	309	88	16	25	5
Norman	0	2600	531	787	100	2400	0	0	0	147	42	8	12	3
Okolona Charge:														
Center Grove	0	0	195	1700	0	5140	0	700	1200	940	267	50	77	16
Okolona	0	0	0	2215	0	3100	0	300	1080	783	222	42	64	14
Trinity	0	0	0	737	88	1400	0	800	1139	682	193	36	56	12
Piney Grove	12230	23801	3956	26476	279	18000	0	6220	3000	4137	1174	220	337	73
Shorewood Hills Charge:														
Magnet Cove	0	1100	600	1200	0	2600	0	600	1000	834	237	44	68	15
Rockport	0	247	408	3100	100	1500	0	1200	1800	807	229	43	66	14
Shorewood Hills	0	1266	162	1676	252	0	0	0	0	570	100	30	0	0
Sweet Home	0	690	586	0	0	720	0	0	0	248	70	13	20	4
Traskwood	0	20	190	1200	0	1540	0	1000	60	687	195	36	56	12
Ebenezer	0	9633	338	590	0	1936	0	60	1400	677	192	36	55	12
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	116673	336799	210953	682608	27103	414042	48459	123776	123680	148558	41564	7779	11906	2513

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Camps and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	517	82	1000	0	0	0	0
Langley	75	5	22	18	16	82	13	352	82	34	25	48
Point Cedar	22	1	7	5	5	28	4	104	24	10	7	15
Arkadelphia First	1424	43	400	400	460	2160	344	10300	2393	798	500	1432
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	408	27	119	97	85	430	68	1910	444	185	137	266
Hollywood	82	5	24	20	17	90	14	385	89	37	28	80
Bismarck	124	8	36	30	26	141	22	579	134	56	42	169
Carthage Charge												
Carthage	30	2	9	7	6	65	21	138	32	13	10	20
Hunters Chapel	12	1	3	3	2	15	5	55	13	5	4	7
New Hope	81	7	24	19	17	50	17	379	88	37	27	110
Tulip	13	1	4	3	3	17	6	63	15	6	5	8
Waverly	12	1	4	3	3	13	4	58	13	6	4	8
Daisy Aldersgate	77	5	22	18	16	88	14	360	84	35	26	50
Dalark	72	5	21	17	15	69	11	337	78	0	24	87
Bethlehem	58	4	17	14	12	54	9	270	63	26	19	79
Delight Charge:												
Antoine	45	3	13	11	9	56	9	209	49	20	15	29
Delight	126	0	37	30	26	147	23	590	137	57	42	82
Smyrna	17	1	5	4	4	14	5	81	19	8	6	16
Friendship	75	5	22	18	16	64	11	350	81	34	25	48
Glenwood	410	0	0	0	0	405	64	1100	445	0	98	199
Grants Chapel	25	2	7	6	5	27	4	118	27	11	8	17
Gurdon	756	3	233	191	44	798	127	3740	869	0	268	1092
Mount Zion	43	3	12	10	9	43	7	200	46	19	14	28
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3169	206	925	756	662	3227	525	14819	3443	1435	1063	4326
Fountain Lake	153	10	45	37	32	168	27	718	167	70	51	99
Gardner	0	23	105	86	75	376	60	1071	392	0	121	165
Grand Avenue	1958	127	572	467	0	2021	322	9158	2128	887	657	1248
Gum Springs	40	3	12	9	8	50	8	185	43	18	13	26
Haven Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	1189	0	410	0	0	1561	263	6565	1526	0	123	643
Pullman Heights	395	26	115	94	82	381	61	1845	429	179	132	381
New Salem	149	10	43	35	31	130	21	697	162	67	50	161
Tigert Memorial	157	10	46	37	33	0	0	734	171	71	53	102
Morning Star	35	2	10	8	7	101	16	162	38	16	12	23
Village	1706	111	498	407	357	1579	256	7977	1854	773	572	2328
MALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2060	134	601	491	431	2304	376	9636	2239	933	691	1341
Keith Memorial Charge:												
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	386	61	0	0	0	0	164
L'eau Frais	31	2	9	7	6	22	10	144	33	0	10	15
Rolla	21	0	0	0	0	30	5	97	23	0	0	9
St. Paul Charge:												
Adkins Memorial	51	0	15	12	11	55	15	237	55	0	17	40
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	356	23	104	85	75	345	55	1667	387	161	120	231
Manchester	222	14	65	53	46	233	37	1037	241	100	74	216
Mt. Ida	507	33	148	121	106	476	76	2372	551	230	170	329
Oden	96	6	28	23	20	94	15	451	105	44	32	93
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	610	40	178	145	127	614	98	2851	662	276	204	1034
Japany	61	4	18	15	13	66	11	286	66	28	20	22
Murfreesboro Valley Grove	44	3	13	10	9	42	7	204	47	20	15	28
Norman	21	1	6	5	4	0	0	97	23	9	7	13
Okolona Charge:												
Center Grove	133	9	39	32	28	162	26	620	144	60	44	87
Okolona	110	7	32	26	23	139	22	516	120	50	37	72
Trinity	96	6	28	23	20	144	23	450	105	44	32	63
Piney Grove	584	38	170	139	122	550	88	2730	634	264	196	797
Shorewood Hills Charge:												
Magnet Cove	118	8	34	28	25	100	27	550	128	53	39	77
Rockport	114	7	33	27	24	127	20	533	124	52	38	74
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	90	14	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home	35	2	10	8	7	0	0	164	38	16	12	23
Traskwood	97	6	28	23	20	59	87	454	105	44	33	133
Ebenezer	96	6	28	23	20	0	0	447	104	43	32	63
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	18401	1009	5409	4156	3220	21032	3516	92152	21512	7340	6004	18316

	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special/World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	150	270	39169
Langley	0	0	0	4	20	23	85	34	100	50	2	0	6810
Point Cedar	0	0	0	1	6	7	25	10	0	100	201	0	2518
Arkadelphia First	0	0	173	132	585	400	1690	776	1483	16110	1473	1439	219934
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	0	0	0	24	108	123	462	187	89	0	84	262	41443
Hollywood	0	0	0	5	22	25	93	37	60	397	3	0	6872
Bismarck	0	0	0	7	33	37	140	56	45	0	14	0	10653
Carthage Charge													
Carthage	0	0	12	2	8	9	34	14	114	0	1	0	2770
Hunters Chapel	0	0	0	1	3	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	885
New Hope	0	0	26	5	22	24	92	37	94	267	59	0	9136
Tulip	0	0	12	1	4	4	15	6	55	0	0	0	7625
Waverly	0	0	25	1	3	4	14	6	25	0	0	0	868
Daisy Aldersgate	0	0	0	5	20	23	87	36	169	482	43	0	9732
Dalark	0	0	0	4	19	22	82	33	0	284	8	0	11337
Bethlehem	0	0	0	3	15	17	65	26	435	687	207	0	7233
Delight Charge:													
Antoine	0	0	10	3	12	14	51	21	50	275	51	0	3782
Delight	0	0	0	8	34	38	143	58	91	0	198	111	11711
Smyrna	0	0	0	1	5	5	20	8	0	83	21	0	1611
Friendship	0	0	0	4	20	23	85	34	89	150	2	0	17198
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	136	190	0	66	434	42791
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	2	7	8	28	11	0	0	1	0	2095
Gurdon	461	204	113	48	212	0	906	365	1593	0	280	1775	116722
Mount Zion	0	0	0	3	11	13	48	19	0	0	1	0	4111
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2825	390	945	189	841	957	3589	1449	3617	2118	2671	5602	450422
Fountain Lake	0	0	0	9	41	46	174	70	0	0	5	200	16525
Gardner	0	0	179	22	0	109	0	165	140	0	35	183	46588
Grand Avenue	0	2	68	117	260	591	1055	675	2231	170	2632	2067	186715
Gum Springs	0	0	0	2	11	12	45	18	20	0	1	0	4154
Haven Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	150	31927
Oaklawn	182	0	38	0	0	0	1000	0	284	0	197	1722	157274
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	24	105	119	447	180	74	1137	442	660	57563
New Salem	0	0	0	9	40	45	169	68	0	560	305	120	18797
Tigert Memorial	0	0	0	9	42	47	178	72	60	0	5	0	19198
Morning Star	0	0	0	2	9	11	39	17	0	0	1	0	5393
Village	0	5	0	102	453	515	1932	780	2012	6329	492	2777	236550
HALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1765	100	0	123	547	622	2333	942	1297	1576	2268	7278	322169
Keith Memorial Charge:													
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	135	120	105	0	38910
L'eau Frais	0	0	0	2	0	9	35	14	0	0	1	0	2807
Rolla	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1361
St. Paul Charge:													
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	23	20	0	4	0	5191
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1122
St. Paul	0	7	0	21	95	108	404	163	162	1324	95	192	50762
Manchester	0	0	75	13	59	67	251	102	100	0	272	0	21969
Mt. Ida	0	9	0	30	135	153	574	232	150	200	17	55	106025
Oden	0	0	0	6	26	29	109	44	100	200	49	0	11172
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1450
Murfreesboro First	0	0	86	36	162	184	690	278	425	1500	405	324	59052
Japany	0	0	0	4	16	10	69	28	0	0	2	0	5521
Murfreesboro Valley Grove	0	0	0	3	12	13	49	19	0	0	1	0	4561
Norman	75	0	0	1	6	6	23	10	100	0	301	0	7338
Okolona Charge:													
Center Grove	0	0	0	8	35	40	150	61	190	0	4	0	12157
Okolona	0	0	0	7	29	33	125	51	28	0	4	0	9251
Trinity	0	0	0	6	26	29	109	44	56	0	3	0	6450
Piney Grove	0	11	0	35	155	176	661	267	78	3745	165	480	111988
Shorewood Hills Charge:													
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	7	31	36	133	54	0	0	59	0	9805
Rockport	0	0	0	7	50	34	129	52	63	0	104	0	11126
Shorewood Hills	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	43	4377
Sweet Home	0	0	0	2	9	11	40	16	0	0	1	0	2745
Traskwood	0	0	0	6	26	29	110	44	0	0	11	0	6311
Ebenezer	0	0	0	6	25	29	108	44	0	0	53	0	16056
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	5308	728	1769	1075	4415	5017	18931	8016	16274	37864	13767	26144	2637788

Camden District

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 1		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
			Received				Removed						
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bearden	Britt Allen Skarda PM	111	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	111	58	5	15
Thornton		72	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	70	27	1	7
Bradley	Donald Richard Souther FL	137	2	3	0	7	6	7	3	119	47	1	28
CANDEN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	William C Cooper	546	2	3	2	0	13	7	5	528	169	4	21
First	Merle Allison Johnson Jr	1028	8	20	15	21	8	12	0	1030	340	20	78
St. Mark	Martha A. Spellman PM	140	0	2	0	9	6	2	2	123	42	0	6
Louann		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	3	0	0
Timothy	David W Bush PM	181	3	12	1	16	3	4	4	170	83	5	15
Buena Vista		64	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	66	30	0	2
Westside-Chidester Charge:													
Bell Chapel	Bruce T. Howard	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	0	0
Missouri		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	18	0	0
Red Hill		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	20	0	0
Rushing Memorial		124	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	116	54	2	9
Westside-Camden		89	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	85	42	0	12
Chidester Mt. Moriah	Travis E. Jackson	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	29	25	0	11
Columbia Charge:													
Harmony	Raymond W Cammack	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	0	2
Philadelphia		101	4	1	3	0	0	2	1	106	40	4	6
Unity		123	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	122	55	1	6
EL DORADO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Larry E Kelso PM	121	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	127	75	3	20
Rhodes Chapel		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	1
First	David F Prothro	1543	20	24	16	0	22	3	22	1556	465	20	59
Parker's Chapel	Harris E. Williams FL	173	0	3	4	17	4	7	3	149	70	3	22
St. Mark	J. Wayne Edwards	337	0	7	8	0	6	0	7	339	119	0	25
Calion		25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	15	0	0
St. Paul	Gordon R. Donham	563	9	2	14	3	23	14	3	545	230	14	82
Harmony Grove	Joe W Hunter RF	129	0	5	0	0	2	0	4	128	60	0	7
Lakeside		46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	14	0	4
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish													
Holly Springs	Roy I Bagley RF	80	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	84	38	2	14
Macedonia		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	0
Mt. Carmel		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0
Sardis		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	0
Sparkman		106	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	96	20	0	0
Junction City Charge:													
Bethel Junction City	Mary S Butts	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0
Junction City		100	0	2	0	0	4	0	2	96	35	0	14
Olive Branch		71	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	71	35	0	7
Lewisville	Russell Bailey	260	1	4	0	0	3	1	2	259	72	2	29
Buckner		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	15	4	0
Lewisville McDonald's Cha	Charles H. Roe RM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
Lisbon	Robert F Lee LS	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	21	8	0
MAGNOLIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	Fred W. Hunter	586	4	11	17	8	20	5	15	570	187	5	62
First	James Keith	1296	20	22	9	0	21	1	15	1310	380	33	145
Magnolia Charge:													
Atlanta	(Rodger D Talley)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	11	0	0
Christie Chapel		55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	56	12	0	0
Mount Pisgah		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0
Ware's Chapel		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0
Wesley Charge:													
Emerson	Joe E. Arnold	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	23	0	2
Greers Chapel		58	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	65	47	3	2
Lydesdale		42	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	40	16	0	0
Marysville	Richard R Stegall AM	145	3	4	0	0	6	13	10	123	40	2	0
Silverhill		89	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	94	58	2	14
McNeil	Howard L Williams RF	49	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	53	36	3	0
Silver Springs		29	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	24	2	0
Norphlet	William B. Leslie	191	6	3	7	0	0	2	0	205	111	2	27
Ebenezer Norphlet		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Oscar A Haire RL	94	10	2	5	0	0	1	1	109	48	10	5
Centennial		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0
Smackover	Earl Hughes	344	2	2	2	0	8	0	6	336	110	2	23
Stamps Charge:													
Oak Grove	Paul L. Lyons	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
Sardis		45	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	13	0	0
Stamps		258	2	0	2	0	2	0	5	255	80	0	9
Stephens	Bill L. Fish	174	0	16	0	0	2	0	7	181	44	1	4
Mt. Prospect		12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	Clyde Swift	105	1	2	1	0	5	0	0	104	49	0	4
Village	Robert A Terry LPR	44	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	43	15	0	0

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.H.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Average Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Ongoing Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Current Mission	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Bearde	33	2	7	13	12	20	52	32	9	14	2	0	0	27	353	200000	65000	13000	0	0
Thornt	12	0	4	4	0	18	26	10	10	9	0	0	0	13	100	68000	21000	0	0	0
Bradle	28	0	5	28	8	13	54	27	5	5	1	0	0	5	463	180000	83000	307	0	0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairvi	0	0	17	56	12	153	238	140	0	0	0	0	0	70	762	1007000	101100	5000	0	0
First	0	2	62	40	43	366	511	246	250	143	2	0	0	129	1076	1953509	206336	59768	68787	0
St. Ha	30	0	5	3	1	26	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	3946	285045	55637	0	0	0
Louann	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	5000	500	0	0
Timoth	21	6	12	15	6	37	70	52	35	38	3	12	0	14	70	300000	104000	55000	30558	0
Buena	10	0	4	4	4	7	19	8	0	12	0	0	0	6	175	92500	0	2215	0	0
Westside-Chidester Charge:																				
Bell C	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14700	0	0	0	0
Missou	0	0	2	0	0	18	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000	0	4100	0	0
Red Hi	0	0	2	0	0	11	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64000	0	25000	0	0
Rushin	17	0	9	12	5	20	46	35	18	0	0	0	0	29	187	150000	0	5000	0	0
Westsi	64	0	9	12	8	16	45	27	8	18	0	0	0	22	201	319000	75000	13000	0	0
Chides	0	0	4	5	6	7	22	22	16	0	0	0	0	6	0	24000	0	2250	0	0
Columbia Charge:																				
Harmon	14	0	1	0	0	16	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	7500	0	0	0
Philad	15	0	7	16	8	34	65	30	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	100000	7500	0	0	0
Unity	11	0	14	20	7	31	72	48	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	250000	15000	0	0	0
EL DOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas	19	5	10	14	12	25	61	42	33	5	3	0	0	0	0	211600	38400	4381	0	0
Rhodes	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46200	0	3552	0	0
First	162	15	84	105	53	426	668	334	220	200	15	0	0	256	110	1800000	210000	125000	0	0
Parker	0	0	12	22	5	34	73	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	30000	0	0	0
St. Ha	0	0	13	24	8	103	148	84	20	40	0	41	1625	60	1400	432725	55500	13000	0	0
Calion	0	0	5	0	2	14	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	17000	2899	0	0
St. Pa	61	5	52	115	32	176	375	165	328	215	7	0	0	62	550	1050000	112000	187152	23941	0
Harmon	20	0	13	14	11	28	66	35	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	135000	95000	17400	0	0
Lakesi	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61250	0	6500	0	0
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish																				
Holly	0	0	4	17	0	28	49	36	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	60000	31000	0	0	0
Macedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0
Mt. Ca	0	0	3	0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	40000	0	0	0	0
Sardis	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0
Sparkm	0	0	5	16	25	0	46	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	50000	0	0	0
Junction City Charge:																				
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18500	0	0	0	0
Juncti	8	0	8	11	0	29	48	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	65000	12000	0	0
Olive	3	0	7	10	12	39	68	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	79500	0	6971	0	0
Lewisv	28	13	14	26	20	49	109	34	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	881000	75000	0	0	0
Buckne	0	0	3	3	4	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153300	28800	0	0	0
Lewisv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	0	7	19	1	19	46	16	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	20000	0	0
MAGNOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	15	5	16	51	26	171	264	123	29	70	3	40	284	60	368	485000	110000	55000	0	0
First	0	7	42	141	61	373	617	292	148	161	5	0	0	94	873	1980899	245600	325207	90657	0
Magnolia Charge:																				
Atlant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0
Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Ware's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	400	0	0
Wesley Charge:																				
Emerso	0	0	5	2	1	13	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	72400	0	10299	0	0
Greer'	7	2	9	12	6	26	53	38	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	127000	0	0	0	0
Lydesd	0	0	5	1	0	20	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	196	45000	0	0	0	0
Marysv	41	0	9	14	7	26	56	30	10	0	2	0	0	18	777	160000	55000	2500	0	0
Silver	3	0	15	25	10	41	91	58	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	295000	0	0	150000	0
McNeil	6	8	6	14	6	16	42	28	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	59000	0	0	0	0
Silver	4	3	7	12	4	18	41	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	0
Norphl	5	9	13	43	27	57	140	86	12	0	5	25	2180	23	2786	524300	94200	23200	15717	0
Ebenez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Pleasa	1	0	9	10	8	28	55	32	15	0	9	0	0	10	517	39400	12500	0	0	0
Centen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	0	0	0
Smacko	14	0	24	51	22	136	233	109	69	90	0	0	0	30	475	1500000	80000	0	0	0
Stamps Charge:																				
Oak Gr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
Sardis	0	0	3	0	0	15	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0
Stamps	6	5	9	20	7	76	112	52	21	55	0	30	193	25	140	874400	118000	6000	0	0
Stephe	0	0	5	5	4	52	66	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393500	82300	0	0	0
Ht. Pr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	4	0	7	8	2	34	51	32	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	300000	80000	0	0	0
Villag	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61800	10300	1232	0	0

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 1		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ebenezer Village		89	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	84	22	0	3
Waldo	C D Womack	98	0	6	2	0	0	0	3	103	40	0	17
Willisville		65	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	61	24	0	0
Welcome	Leo Beck LPR	92	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	94	38	3	3
New Era		64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	33	3	1
EXTENSION CHURCHES		247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0
CAMDEN		11040	118	169	128	89	186	85	167	10928	3925	170	823

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
							Average Attendance													
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Grouping Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Converted on Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Ebenez	0	0	6	2	6	25	39	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	1230	93000	0	6992	0	0
Waldo	26	0	8	13	3	40	64	31	10	5	0	0	0	11	250	582600	62000	24460	0	0
Willis	3	61	1	3	3	4	11	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	63480	0	1000	0	0
Welcom	13	0	6	2	0	32	40	25	20	6	2	0	0	15	603	42000	50000	13000	0	0
New Er	7	0	5	4	6	21	36	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	86000	0	2826	0	0
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	734	148	619	1057	514	3028	5218	2702	1434	1173	73	148	4282	1058	17608	18937108	2553673	1056111	379660	0

Camden District Statistical Report Table No.2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Moving Expenses
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Bearden	0	10500	2588	3200	200	10370	0	1200	1200	1579	448	84	129	28
Thornton	0	3212	867	2700	1000	4700	0	950	342	1034	293	55	84	18
Bradley	0	1564	1500	8727	0	11000	0	1390	1800	200	583	109	167	36
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	0	5558	7524	47397	949	18649	0	2502	4462	7119	2021	378	580	125
First	27983	65185	58939	60736	1000	28500	14617	16800	10500	18258	5182	969	1488	321
St. Mark	0	0	4451	11166	3734	10500	0	4550	1800	2658	755	141	217	47
Louann	0	0	0	650	10	1950	0	0	0	222	63	12	18	4
Timothy	6639	2147	3894	9203	259	10200	0	4843	4825	2812	798	149	229	49
Buena Vista	0	612	156	995	724	2049	0	1000	1151	669	190	36	55	0
Westside-Chidester Charge:														
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	186	0	250	0	0	0	98	28	5	8	0
Missouri	0	0	12	173	0	590	0	0	0	257	73	14	21	0
Red Hill	0	0	12	883	0	500	0	0	0	209	59	11	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	1244	860	3097	1230	5100	0	2000	1400	1319	374	70	107	23
Westside-Camden	0	1593	807	3670	420	7300	0	2000	2000	1744	495	93	142	31
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	0	240	0	0	1080	0	0	100	280	80	15	23	0
Columbia Charge:														
Harmony	0	2480	134	820	0	1240	0	320	80	359	102	19	29	6
Philadelphia	0	1266	1126	2696	0	3155	0	430	230	895	254	47	73	12
Unity	0	797	1503	3897	350	4625	0	500	325	1353	384	72	110	16
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	6126	1588	7957	950	14030	0	1820	1700	2081	591	110	170	37
Rhodes Chapel	0	548	34	1003	0	1250	0	0	0	242	69	13	0	2
First	0	29066	52750	117372	6810	38000	14500	9600	10970	27803	7892	1475	2265	488
Parker's Chapel	0	0	5590	3667	0	9994	0	2700	2600	2415	686	128	197	0
St. Mark	18608	3877	4072	38291	0	17170	0	7225	3425	5925	0	0	0	0
Calion	0	0	280	1618	0	2160	0	850	1020	528	150	28	43	9
St. Paul	6039	8015	40934	53493	2225	18852	0	14159	7876	11149	3164	592	908	196
Harmony Grove	0	3815	762	3375	0	8000	0	3140	1700	1869	531	99	152	33
Lakeside	0	4625	0	775	0	0	0	1000	1700	463	131	25	38	8
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish														
Holly Springs	0	886	629	948	210	2631	0	0	2631	882	250	47	72	15
Macedonia	0	0	75	154	0	840	0	0	0	169	48	9	14	3
Mt. Carmel	0	0	401	870	0	350	0	0	205	197	56	10	16	3
Sardis	0	0	67	162	0	1555	0	0	0	265	75	14	22	5
Sparkman	0	0	1513	5614	185	6327	0	2064	1708	2079	590	110	169	0
Junction City Charge:														
Bethel Junction City	0	0	0	207	615	1320	0	200	40	194	55	10	16	3
Junction City	0	0	668	4700	0	8804	0	490	1240	1487	422	79	110	20
Olive Branch	0	348	50	685	642	2346	0	1882	1006	665	189	35	54	12
Lewisville	3237	0	2683	18659	0	13500	0	4600	4500	3597	1021	191	293	63
Buckner	0	2871	725	1285	266	4708	0	0	0	806	229	43	66	14
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	121	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	1634	1755	1272	2578	1441	2700	0	0	2100	925	263	49	75	16
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	8917	4781	21460	422	18150	0	6950	5000	7539	2140	400	614	132
First	64952	50408	98842	90690	5115	39480	11130	17830	9560	23631	6708	1254	1925	415
Magnolia Charge:														
Atlanta	0	0	250	644	80	800	0	200	500	202	57	11	16	4
Christie Chapel	0	0	370	1180	575	1400	0	575	700	542	154	29	44	10
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	480	155	300	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0
Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	716	80	1400	0	575	725	326	93	17	27	6
Wesley Charge:														
Emerson	0	375	341	1916	112	2596	0	1000	1000	713	202	38	58	13
Greer's Chapel	0	640	529	3566	745	3600	0	1560	3000	993	282	53	81	17
Lydesdale	0	69	212	1417	29	2080	0	2000	600	666	189	35	54	12
Marysville	0	2932	1180	6728	0	9880	0	2000	2500	2230	633	118	182	39
Silverhill	25967	0	1503	4008	520	7350	0	1000	2000	1408	400	75	115	25
McNeil	0	42	954	2505	706	3000	0	450	1950	493	140	26	40	9
Silver Springs	0	0	879	2431	0	2400	0	450	990	475	134	25	38	0
Morphlet	11054	0	7640	11833	900	20303	0	4200	3600	3304	938	175	269	58
Ebenezer Morphlet	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	85	24	5	7	1
Pleasant Grove	0	800	1642	5207	0	5148	0	3000	500	1473	418	78	120	24
Centennial	0	0	110	2300	0	1520	0	0	1000	344	98	18	28	6
Smackover	0	4931	38291	23288	238	16273	0	10295	8300	7525	2136	399	613	132
Stamps Charge:														
Oak Grove	0	0	0	181	0	600	0	0	0	96	27	5	8	2
Sardis	0	0	284	453	50	1020	0	500	300	392	111	21	32	7
Stamps	0	0	2322	14591	0	13333	0	4881	5150	4119	1169	219	336	20
Stephens	0	9982	3256	7509	0	19055	0	0	2450	3032	861	161	247	53
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	2182	918	6891	336	0	0	0	18465	1913	543	101	156	34
Village	0	0	435	1478	25	1200	0	900	300	400	140	25	30	0
Ebenezer Village	0	0	853	1764	532	2900	0	1700	800	1016	288	54	83	18

Camden District Statistical Report Table No.2	Campus Ministry	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Dist.	District Administration	District Missions	BENEVOLENCES: World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Camps and Colleges (Excluding Heritor's)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Bearden	223	14	65	53	47	179	75	1042	242	101	75	145
Thornton	146	9	43	35	30	116	48	682	159	66	49	95
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	200	78	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	1004	65	293	240	210	1114	0	4697	1091	455	337	654
First	2576	167	752	614	539	1620	630	12048	2799	1167	864	1675
St. Mark	375	24	109	89	78	168	63	1754	408	170	126	513
Louann	31	2	9	7	7	24	10	146	34	14	11	21
Timothy	397	26	116	95	83	255	118	1856	431	180	133	259
Buena Vista	20	0	0	0	0	79	32	41	20	0	0	20
Westside-Chidester Charge:												
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	169	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	138	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	186	12	54	44	39	144	62	870	202	84	62	219
Westside-Camden	246	16	72	59	51	185	70	1150	267	111	83	261
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	43	0	0	7
Columbia Charge:												
Harmony	25	0	15	10	0	45	20	200	35	0	0	11
Philadelphia	126	0	0	29	0	93	42	392	69	0	0	55
Unity	160	12	55	41	40	133	59	687	170	75	54	144
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	294	19	86	70	61	0	0	1373	319	133	99	191
Rhodes Chapel	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0
First	3923	0	1145	935	820	2100	950	18601	4263	1777	1316	5724
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	205	92	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	400	165	200	0	0	0	75
Calion	75	5	22	18	16	50	0	348	81	34	25	48
St. Paul	1573	102	459	375	329	1050	525	7356	1709	713	528	2147
Harmony Grove	264	17	77	63	55	168	63	1233	287	119	88	172
Lakeside	65	4	19	16	14	32	15	306	71	30	22	43
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish												
Holly Springs	124	0	36	30	0	90	40	582	135	0	42	57
Macedonia	24	2	7	6	5	0	0	112	26	0	8	1
Mt. Carmel	28	2	8	7	6	537	12	130	30	13	9	19
Sardis	37	2	11	9	8	0	0	175	41	17	13	24
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	318	56	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City Charge:												
Bethel Junction City	27	2	8	7	6	20	8	128	30	12	9	19
Junction City	100	13	5	10	0	223	0	300	50	20	20	146
Olive Branch	20	6	15	15	0	35	20	75	35	0	8	25
Lewisville	507	33	148	121	106	420	168	2373	557	230	170	329
Buckner	114	7	33	27	24	81	40	532	124	52	38	155
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	70	0	38	0	0	55	42	0	0	0	0	101
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	1064	0	311	254	0	800	350	4975	1156	100	357	1171
First	3334	217	973	795	697	2000	900	15593	3623	1510	1119	2169
Magnolia Charge:												
Atlanta	28	2	8	4	6	26	10	100	20	8	10	19
Christie Chapel	76	5	22	18	16	84	0	357	83	35	26	107
Mount Pisgah	26	0	0	0	0	19	9	123	29	12	0	4
Ware's Chapel	46	3	13	11	10	57	0	215	50	21	15	30
Wesley Charge:												
Emerson	101	7	29	24	21	63	26	471	109	46	34	66
Greer's Chapel	140	9	41	33	29	80	35	656	152	63	47	91
Lydesdale	94	6	27	22	20	52	26	439	102	43	32	61
Marysville	315	20	92	75	0	210	95	1472	242	0	106	152
Silverhill	199	13	58	47	42	160	65	929	216	90	67	271
McNeil	50	5	20	9	0	44	22	200	76	0	23	34
Silver Springs	43	0	0	0	0	33	16	150	47	0	0	20
Norphlet	466	30	136	111	97	276	0	2180	507	211	156	636
Ebenezer Norphlet	12	1	4	3	3	17	0	56	13	5	4	8
Pleasant Grove	208	14	61	50	43	145	62	972	226	94	70	135
Centennial	49	0	14	12	10	30	15	227	53	0	16	23
Smackover	1062	69	310	253	222	750	330	4965	1154	481	356	1449
Stamps Charge:												
Oak Grove	14	1	4	3	3	10	12	64	15	6	5	8
Sardis	55	4	16	13	12	30	15	250	60	0	19	66
Stamps	20	20	20	20	20	350	170	40	20	20	20	55
Stephens	428	28	125	102	89	300	130	2001	465	194	144	584
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	195	90	525	200	0	0	124
Village	50	0	15	15	10	50	20	275	50	0	15	25

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than		Local Church		
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Church Expenses
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Ebenezer Village	0	0	853	1764	532	2900	0	1700	800	1016	288	54	83	18
Waldo	0	1270	778	2831	6291	8190	0	3124	2598	2181	619	116	178	38
Willisville	0	0	260	1675	0	2435	0	1413	800	812	230	43	66	14
Welcome	0	4459	1098	2322	107	2896	0	2500	2500	1257	357	67	102	22
New Era	655	4526	480	1073	1551	2164	0	1000	500	804	228	43	65	14
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	166768	249623	366914	644867	41789	466248	40247	156318	150424	172963	47913	8957	13694	2770

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES				
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt.	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Camps and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CHURCH	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Ebenezer Village	143	9	42	34	30	70	30	670	156	65	48	196
Waldo	308	20	90	73	64	215	100	1439	334	139	103	200
Willisville	115	7	33	27	24	85	35	536	124	52	38	74
Welcome	177	12	52	42	37	357	85	829	193	80	59	615
New Era	30	7	15	27	0	85	37	530	123	0	32	25
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	21447	1070	6231	5102	4079	16788	6213	101275	23326	8848	7110	21773

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Bearden	0	0	0	13	59	67	252	102	111	900	228	172	35691
Thornton	0	0	0	9	39	44	165	66	57	600	70	80	17863
Bradley	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	47	117	27613
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	0	27	0	60	267	303	1137	459	854	1462	2134	2200	116327
First	563	0	0	154	684	778	2917	1178	6363	600	2368	3950	355484
St. Mark	0	0	179	22	100	113	425	171	249	2171	393	293	48012
Louann	0	0	0	2	8	9	35	23	10	0	1	0	3333
Timothy	0	0	0	24	105	120	449	182	295	342	52	350	51915
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	165	100	20	60	8225
Westside-Chidester Charge:													
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	687
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1346
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	1864
Rushing Memorial	0	0	122	11	49	56	211	85	435	861	583	731	21946
Westside-Camden	0	0	85	15	65	74	279	113	415	363	8	617	24900
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	2088
Columbia Charge:													
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	0	0	0	5981
Philadelphia	0	0	0	8	25	19	100	16	65	145	9	0	11377
Unity	0	6	0	11	51	49	192	83	35	334	149	0	16472
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	34	18	78	89	333	134	2328	1131	299	0	44249
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	0	0	0	3411
First	5234	12	152	234	1041	1185	4443	1793	6507	10154	440	5487	397227
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	0	0	28746
St. Mark	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	0	184	876	100865
Calion	0	0	0	4	20	23	84	34	175	0	22	0	7770
St. Paul	0	0	0	94	418	475	1781	719	1607	6000	1813	1302	198677
Harmony Grove	0	0	6	16	70	80	299	121	271	294	9	0	27248
Lakeside	0	0	0	4	17	20	74	30	75	668	27	0	10317
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish													
Holly Springs	0	0	0	7	0	38	0	57	175	430	30	0	11074
Macedonia	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	11	0	0	1	0	1529
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	2	7	8	32	12	50	10	1	0	3031
Sardis	0	0	0	2	10	11	42	17	0	0	1	0	2585
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	20838
Junction City Charge:													
Bethel Junction City	0	0	0	2	7	8	31	12	60	0	1	0	3057
Junction City	0	0	0	0	10	50	0	94	100	0	312	0	19473
Olive Branch	0	0	0	5	0	8	40	8	25	0	3	0	8257
Lewisville	0	0	0	30	135	153	575	232	588	0	17	0	59236
Buckner	0	0	0	7	30	34	129	52	120	240	70	0	12922
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Lisbon	0	0	0	8	35	0	100	59	250	0	10	0	15576
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	7	64	282	0	600	486	536	4686	84	631	94419
First	0	78	0	199	885	1007	3776	1524	3997	2609	1211	3970	474126
Magnolia Charge:													
Atlanta	0	0	0	2	8	0	20	13	0	0	100	0	3148
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	5	20	23	87	35	310	0	9	0	6897
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	7	0	30	0	25	0	0	0	1405
Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	3	12	14	52	21	110	100	2	0	4750
Wesley Charge:													
Emerson	0	0	0	6	27	30	114	46	235	217	133	400	10569
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	8	37	42	159	65	284	0	5	0	17042
Lydesdale	0	0	20	6	25	28	106	43	235	100	93	733	9676
Marysville	0	0	71	19	84	95	0	143	144	0	941	501	33199
Silverhill	0	0	0	12	53	60	225	91	477	648	323	0	48417
McNeil	0	0	85	4	18	0	50	32	100	0	50	0	11137
Silver Springs	0	0	19	3	0	0	20	19	200	0	25	0	8417
Norphlet	0	0	0	28	124	141	528	213	1809	0	52	0	71975
Ebenezer Norphlet	0	0	0	1	3	4	14	6	0	58	0	0	634
Pleasant Grove	0	4	0	12	55	63	235	95	5	0	117	185	21263
Centennial	0	0	5	3	13	15	55	6	100	0	2	0	6072
Smackover	0	0	30	63	282	321	1202	485	1695	1873	474	635	130882
Stamps Charge:													
Oak Grove	0	0	0	1	4	4	15	7	0	0	0	0	1095
Sardis	0	0	0	3	15	17	31	25	110	0	6	0	3917
Stamps	0	0	25	20	20	20	20	40	100	259	949	850	49218
Stephens	0	0	0	26	114	129	484	196	496	0	188	0	52829
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	120	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	66	60	33049
Village	0	0	0	0	15	0	70	23	77	0	109	0	5752

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special World Services Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Ebenezer Village	0	0	0	9	38	43	162	66	129	0	17	150	12115
Waldo	0	0	0	18	82	93	0	141	261	0	10	252	32156
Willisville	0	0	0	7	30	35	130	52	30	0	4	0	9186
Welcome	0	0	10	11	47	54	201	81	213	0	6	348	21196
New Era	0	0	0	7	5	5	25	14	150	0	0	0	14220
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	5917	141	883	1303	5641	6064	22536	9894	34555	37355	14278	24950	2916274

Hope District

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 1		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ashdown	Walter L. Smith	480	0	4	9	0	14	9	6	464	164	4	5
Richmond		92	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	93	28	2	
Blevins Circuit:													
Avery's Chapel	Jeffery L. Jackson LS	42	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	43	32	3	
Blevins Bruce Memorial		77	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	83	0	3	
Friendship		51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	29	0	
Cherry Hill	(William J. Head)	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	102	48	0	
DeQueen First	Harold G. Rogers	549	6	9	6	0	17	0	9	544	168	10	4
Gillham		75	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	75	28	0	1
Dierks Charge:													
Dierks	Paul Barrington	139	1	7	0	0	3	0	1	143	58	0	
Greens Chapel		57	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	28	0	
Umpire		22	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	15	13	0	
Doddridge Charge:													
Boyd	(Paul Tyer)	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	
Doddridge		55	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	53	27	0	
Olive Branch		48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	
Ebenezer	J. T. Counts	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	28	0	
Wileys		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	10	0	
Emmet Circuit													
Emmet	J.R. Callicott RA	48	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	48	26	1	
Holly Grove		45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	8	0	
New Salem		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	0	
Foreman	Lavon Post PM	231	0	4	0	0	1	0	10	224	85	1	1
Wade's Chapel		97	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	95	44	1	
Hatfield Circuit													
Cove	George J Corbett Jr FL	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	8	0	
Hatfield		102	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	102	42	1	
Vandervoort		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	7	0	
Wickes		74	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	67	45	1	
Hope First	Charles G. Ashcraft	1071	32	18	6	0	23	7	11	1086	333	6	5
Hope St. John	Denzil R. Gilbert FL	93	10	4	9	2	10	0	3	101	78	7	1
Fulton		2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	4	
Horatio	Joe Lawson IN	123	2	1	1	0	2	0	8	117	50	1	
Winthrop		48	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	48	28	0	
Lockesburg Parish:													
Bellville	Terry Wright LS	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	28	8	0	
Ben Lomond		54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	27	1	
Lockesburg		140	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	151	80	9	1
Lyons		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	
Macedonia Circuit:													
Macedonia - Lockesburg	Lloyd F. Smith	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	53	0	
Mt. Carmel		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	53	16	1
Mt. Zion - Horatio		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	28	0	
New Hope - DeQueen		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	
Mena First	Therral E. Wilson	589	8	3	3	22	5	2	8	566	205	6	5
Mtn. View	Charles V Rishell RL	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	15	0	
Shady Grove		72	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	12	0	
Midway	(Jerry G. Westmoreland)	69	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	66	28	0	
Harmony		27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	38	1	
Mineral Springs	Gary F Harrison	110	0	3	1	2	1	3	1	107	60	0	
Wakefield		64	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	61	26	0	
Mt. Moriah	(Joe Miller)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	0	
Sweet Home Blevins		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	26	0	
Nashville Circuit:													
Brownstown	Richard A DeVault	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22	0	
Center Point		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	
Nashville First	Davis E. Thompson	425	1	8	4	1	8	2	9	418	163	7	5
Bingen		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	25	0	
Oak Grove	George G Kerr RF	47	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	47	25	0	
Hinton		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	40	0	1
Prescott First	Allen B. Bonsall	470	7	5	0	3	8	4	6	461	156	5	2
Fairview		14	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	21	0	
Rondo	W. Ernest Elliott FL	141	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	148	76	5	
Pleasant Hill		79	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	
Springhill	John W. Shafer	154	11	6	3	0	0	0	2	172	74	23	1
DeAnn		57	0	1	1	2	8	0	1	48	20	0	1
TEXARKANA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College Hill	John D Darnall	299	4	3	6	0	2	1	6	303	107	2	
Garland		32	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	28	0	0	
Fairview	Calvin D. Hitchell	386	0	4	1	0	3	5	10	373	93	1	
Ogden		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	28	2	
Few Memorial	Jerry D. Rhodes AM	144	5	5	13	2	0	0	5	160	80	5	
Holly Springs		96	3	0	5	0	0	0	1	103	75	4	

	CHURCH SCHOOL							Av. Attendance				U.H.W.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Dropping Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Without Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonages	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Ashdow	44	0	39	75	44	149	307	118	56	168	0	23	215	36	888	528400	96000	53558	0	0
Richmo	4	0	10	9	4	15	38	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	12000	0	0
Blevins Circuit:																				
Avery'	0	0	4	6	1	19	30	22	12	0	0	10	0	8	0	70000	0	0	0	0
Blevin	0	0	5	6	4	20	35	30	12	23	2	0	0	10	0	150000	73200	0	0	0
Friend	5	0	2	2	1	13	18	12	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	45000	0	4500	0	0
Cherry	10	0	10	15	13	40	78	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0
DeQuee	31	3	25	45	9	161	240	105	19	111	3	32	318	50	548	739400	74400	65800	18764	0
Gillha	14	0	4	9	5	18	36	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	124000	0	0	0	0
Dierks Charge:																				
Dierks	4	0	8	5	2	34	49	28	6	44	0	0	0	24	1150	106000	30500	0	0	0
Greens	0	0	4	7	7	22	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0
Umpire	0	0	3	2	0	10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0
Doddridge Charge:																				
Boyd	0	0	3	5	0	23	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0
Doddri	0	0	5	4	0	20	29	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	115200	0	0	0	0
Olive	0	0	3	1	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	47500	17000	0	0
Ebenez	0	0	5	7	1	12	25	20	7	3	0	0	0	11	70	125000	0	0	0	0
Wileys	0	0	3	3	3	9	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	69	42000	0	0	0	0
Emmet Circuit																				
Emmet	2	0	4	0	1	21	26	17	0	0	1	0	0	19	72	100000	66000	0	0	0
Holly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
New Sa	0	0	3	2	1	9	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Forema	28	0	8	33	30	72	143	40	35	65	0	0	0	26	50	321900	85700	7400	3000	0
Wade's	5	0	5	15	9	20	49	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	91920	0	9067	0	0
Hatfield Circuit																				
Cove	2	0	1	2	0	7	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	100	0	0
Hatfie	18	0	6	4	5	29	44	27	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	200000	55000	3000	0	0
Vander	0	0	1	2	0	6	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	1490	0	0
Wickes	6	0	6	12	8	30	56	38	0	0	1	0	0	8	300	210000	0	4730	0	0
Hope F	0	32	60	85	69	365	579	288	225	285	32	0	0	107	400	1960000	95000	158500	0	0
Hope S	41	16	12	15	14	32	73	46	0	15	3	0	0	26	2130	419000	0	0	196700	0
Fulton	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horati	0	0	5	6	0	28	39	35	18	0	0	0	0	25	0	254000	58000	1914	0	0
Winthr	0	0	6	7	12	13	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	7000	1600	0	0
Lockesburg Parish:																				
Bellvi	3	0	2	2	0	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
Ben Lo	0	0	5	9	18	0	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Lockes	17	11	11	16	10	32	69	51	26	31	0	5	150	16	0	210000	55000	0	0	0
Lyons	0	0	2	1	1	5	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Circuit:																				
Macedo	2	11	10	5	2	17	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0
Mt. Ca	3	11	12	11	5	6	34	33	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	28000	0	200	0	0
Mt. Zi	3	10	10	0	0	22	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	45000	0	0	0	0
New Ho	0	11	8	0	5	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	58000	0	0	0	0
Mena F	86	7	19	40	47	136	242	144	37	97	7	0	0	50	680	567500	100000	98000	41059	0
Mtn. V	0	0	3	0	1	11	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	145000	45000	0	0	0
Shady	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	3	0	3	20	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0
Minera	28	0	9	21	1	40	71	37	0	0	0	0	0	14	500	127000	73000	2500	0	0
Wakefi	16	0	7	4	1	22	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	113	35000	0	0	0	0
Mt. Ho	0	0	4	9	1	9	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0
Sweet	0	0	3	3	0	20	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0
Nashville Circuit:																				
Browns	0	0	1	3	0	20	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	1900	0	0
Center	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	4000	0	0
Nashvi	0	3	34	52	36	140	262	124	60	18	0	25	400	55	1436	662910	110000	0	62354	0
Bingen	13	0	5	4	3	18	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	37000	0	0	0
Oak Gr	48	0	2	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5050	95000	33000	0	0	0
Hinton	56	0	5	10	10	20	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0
Presco	34	5	14	47	22	130	213	106	86	80	5	0	0	65	3415	1180000	85000	28600	96742	0
Fairvi	5	0	3	10	2	11	26	21	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Rondo	32	0	8	43	15	27	93	66	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	50000	30000	0	0	0
Pleasa	0	0	6	5	7	24	42	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78500	37620	0	0	0
Spring	3	8	12	16	6	45	79	58	31	0	11	0	0	16	25	160000	75000	105000	37000	0
DeAnn	0	0	5	6	3	12	26	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0
TEXARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colleg	17	2	24	24	9	93	150	75	0	79	2	26	206	25	448	365280	110000	87800	0	0
Garlan	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairvi	0	0	12	11	11	87	121	77	7	33	0	14	372	83	4945	365000	90000	5000	14000	0
Ogden	2	0	7	4	5	15	31	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	58500	0	0	7000	0
Few He	0	0	8	20	21	45	94	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215000	25000	0	0	0

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 1		Received				Removed							
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	1
Texarkana First	Robert E. Langley	1583	24	19	21	9	34	5	32	1567	414	13	1
Hall Memorial	Lawrence H Dowdy IN	79	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	79	55	1	
Paraloma Scott		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0	
Turner Memorial Foreman	(Phillip Smith)	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	
Washington Circuit:													
Columbus	Glen D. Harris LPR	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	
Sardis		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	
Washington		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	
Wesley Chapel	LeRoy Baker LPR	30	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	20	15	0	
EXTENSION CHURCHES		232	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	
Wilton closed/abandoned		40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPE		9797	146	145	106	86	162	45	170	9731	3750	146	5

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M		U.M.W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Av. Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Promoting Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Gained on Confirm	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Holly	0	0	7	29	10	22	68	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	5000	0	0
Texark	150	15	79	144	78	419	720	304	284	1063	20	35	0	173	0	3000000	0	197301	178367	0
Hall M	10	11	5	10	10	10	35	20	0	0	0	10	1000	10	2000	80000	0	1000	500	1000
Paralo	0	0	5	6	5	11	27	22	0	0	0	4	200	5	400	15000	0	1000	100	200
Turner	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0
Washington Circuit:																				
Columb	0	0	3	3	0	17	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Washin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0
Wesley	28	0	20	7	6	14	47	15	10	10	0	5	50	10	100	11000	0	0	0	0
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOPE	781	156	630	959	597	2778	4964	2676	1035	2161	90	189	2911	933	24809	14368310	1593920	877960	655586	1200

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	
Ashdown	0	2341	5665	20350	318	19900	4650	3300	7850	7334	2082	389	598	1
Richmond	0	1134	539	2656	1135	4500	0	0	0	967	274	51	79	
Blevins Circuit:														
Avery's Chapel	847	160	751	2562	0	2642	0	619	619	614	174	33	50	
Blevins Bruce Memorial	1328	2240	1951	6896	0	6187	0	1432	1432	1385	393	73	113	
Friendship	0	0	522	1852	0	3054	0	223	223	455	129	24	37	
Cherry Hill	0	0	1270	2790	1478	2560	0	0	2560	1073	305	57	87	
DeQueen First	5320	1793	6170	30309	207	18814	0	6181	4755	7319	2078	388	596	1
Gillham	634	0	402	2605	100	3780	0	0	1020	909	258	48	74	
Dierks Charge:														
Dierks	0	716	1156	1632	100	6200	0	3141	1730	1824	518	97	149	
Greens Chapel	0	3645	499	1037	0	4100	0	1421	500	853	242	45	70	
Umpire	0	1485	100	475	0	1575	0	100	300	302	0	0	0	
Doddridge Charge:														
Boyd	0	0	1400	0	0	2000	0	600	1000	488	138	26	40	
Doddridge	0	0	1510	0	0	2700	0	300	1200	708	201	38	58	
Olive Branch	0	0	2150	0	0	2000	0	730	1000	627	178	33	51	
Ebenezer	390	3862	197	1115	0	720	0	0	720	265	75	14	22	
Wileys	0	0	128	730	0	900	0	0	900	289	82	15	24	
Emmet Circuit														
Emmet	0	950	338	1874	0	5304	0	2076	2800	1088	309	58	89	
Holly Grove	0	0	0	313	0	440	0	800	0	372	106	20	30	
New Salem	0	0	0	850	0	530	0	130	120	156	44	8	13	
Foreman	1200	3085	4160	9837	140	9716	0	2177	4844	2958	840	157	241	
Wade's Chapel	0	2218	976	1532	1074	4778	0	2402	500	1154	327	61	94	
Hatfield Circuit														
Cove	0	0	135	1093	0	1000	0	0	261	220	62	12	18	
Hatfield	0	2733	693	5765	0	6500	0	1000	1245	1264	359	34	103	
Vandervoort	0	0	0	1203	0	1000	0	0	291	305	87	16	25	
Wickes	0	4675	684	1226	571	3100	0	503	1000	812	230	43	66	
Hope First	0	0	19920	135932	1000	27000	0	13540	7500	16323	4633	866	1330	2
Hope St. John	23695	11610	2052	2981	0	7324	0	3000	4061	632	179	34	52	
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	50	14	3	4	
Horatio	0	2804	10280	0	0	8470	0	1500	2500	1702	483	90	139	
Winthrop	0	755	970	414	67	2150	0	0	0	469	133	25	38	
Lockesburg Parish:														
Bellville	0	4010	366	350	0	1200	0	0	0	275	78	15	22	
Ben Lomond	0	0	725	1060	0	1560	0	0	0	503	143	27	41	
Lockesburg	0	0	1252	8037	0	11300	0	1250	2500	2431	690	129	198	
Lyons	0	250	110	276	0	360	0	0	0	137	39	7	11	
Macedonia Circuit:														
Macedonia - Lockesburg	0	900	600	0	0	1280	0	0	1000	344	98	18	28	
Mt. Carmel	0	0	500	300	0	852	0	0	0	289	82	15	24	
Mt. Zion - Horatio	0	0	200	250	0	495	0	0	495	198	56	11	16	
New Hope - DeQueen	0	0	200	100	0	792	0	0	792	244	69	13	20	
Mena First	15245	1724	10843	31725	455	24658	0	4000	6000	7950	2256	422	648	1
Mtn. View	0	1500	195	556	0	1500	0	600	1200	656	186	35	53	
Shady Grove	0	0	35	1750	0	1500	0	600	1200	0	0	0	0	
Midway	0	0	200	0	0	2100	0	0	2400	550	218	41	62	
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	304	86	16	25	
Mineral Springs	0	250	2534	3106	0	10500	0	2000	2330	1894	538	100	154	
Wakefield	0	0	463	3781	0	3952	0	610	500	747	212	40	61	
Mt. Moriah	0	576	235	629	0	600	0	600	0	226	64	12	18	
Sweet Home Blevins	0	8791	279	868	0	840	0	840	0	260	74	14	21	
Nashville Circuit:														
Brownstown	0	0	80	120	0	180	0	0	180	87	25	5	7	
Center	0	0	90	210	0	750	0	0	750	417	118	22	34	
Center Point	0	0	95	205	0	420	0	0	420	226	64	12	18	
Nashville First	24392	1955	10202	26088	191	17198	0	5353	5000	6491	1842	344	529	1
Bingen	0	519	652	962	10	3000	0	155	0	558	158	29	45	
Oak Grove	89	4900	250	1769	0	8328	0	0	0	880	250	47	72	
Hinton	0	0	1000	2203	100	4000	0	1150	931	778	221	41	63	
Prescott First	22030	8537	14293	41615	2707	17631	0	6909	7273	8556	2429	454	697	1
Fairview	0	700	476	294	260	400	0	214	214	366	104	19	30	
Rondo	0	5006	4639	4346	0	5972	0	2000	800	1377	391	73	112	
Pleasant Hill	0	725	2073	1006	98	6569	0	0	474	975	277	52	79	
Springhill	0	25000	1175	1250	0	8320	0	3000	5000	1796	510	95	146	
DeAnn	0	3000	342	384	0	4500	0	0	0	731	208	39	60	
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College Hill	0	4512	2942	11735	279	16160	0	3934	3933	4771	1354	253	389	
Garland	0	0	0	0	200	1200	0	0	799	483	137	26	39	
Fairview	0	5845	9287	25591	1686	22800	0	3000	2000	6888	1955	365	561	1
Ogden	3512	343	570	1156	0	2000	0	0	1000	483	137	26	39	
Few Memorial	0	0	3590	17072	0	15270	0	3152	2212	2347	666	125	191	
Holly Springs	0	0	4450	4809	0	3900	0	694	3900	996	283	53	81	

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES				
CHURCH NAME	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt.	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Campus and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Ashdown	1035	67	302	247	216	861	178	4839	1124	469	347	1412
Richmond	136	9	40	33	29	110	23	638	148	62	46	143
Blevins Circuit:												
Avery's Chapel	87	6	25	21	18	66	14	405	94	39	29	81
Blevins Bruce Memorial	195	13	57	47	41	158	33	914	212	89	66	126
Friendship	64	4	19	15	13	53	11	300	70	29	22	42
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	69	14	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	1033	67	301	246	216	830	171	4830	1122	468	346	1409
Gillham	128	8	37	31	27	98	20	600	139	58	43	83
Dierks Charge:												
Dierks	257	17	75	61	54	203	42	1204	280	117	86	168
Greens Chapel	120	8	35	29	25	99	20	563	131	55	40	164
Umpire	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	0	0	0	0	0
Doddridge Charge:												
Boyd	69	4	20	16	14	54	11	322	75	0	23	45
Doddridge	100	6	29	24	21	32	7	467	108	45	33	66
Olive Branch	88	6	26	21	18	59	12	414	96	0	30	57
Ebenezer	37	2	11	9	8	30	6	175	41	17	13	24
Wileys	41	3	12	10	9	32	7	191	44	18	14	27
Emmet Circuit												
Emmet	153	10	45	37	32	126	26	718	167	70	51	99
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
New Salem	22	1	6	5	5	16	4	103	24	10	7	15
Foreman	417	27	122	100	87	250	51	1952	454	189	140	271
Wade's Chapel	163	11	48	39	34	133	27	761	177	74	55	106
Hatfield Circuit												
Cove	31	0	0	7	0	24	5	0	34	0	10	0
Hatfield	89	6	26	22	19	141	29	415	194	41	30	123
Vandervoort	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	0	0	0	0	0
Wickes	115	0	33	27	24	91	19	0	124	0	38	55
Hope First	2303	150	672	549	482	1885	389	10771	2503	1043	773	1498
Hope St. John	89	6	26	21	19	125	26	417	97	40	30	58
Fulton	7	0	2	2	1	5	1	33	8	3	2	4
Horatio	240	16	70	57	50	192	40	1123	261	109	81	328
Winthrop	66	4	19	16	14	51	11	309	72	30	22	43
Lockesburg Parish:												
Bellville	39	3	11	9	8	36	0	181	42	18	13	25
Ben Lomond	71	5	21	17	15	56	12	332	77	32	24	47
Lockesburg	343	22	100	82	72	277	57	1604	373	155	115	471
Lyons	19	1	6	5	4	14	3	90	21	9	6	13
Macedonia Circuit:												
Macedonia - Lockesburg	49	3	14	12	10	38	8	227	53	22	16	31
Mt. Carmel	41	3	12	10	9	33	7	191	44	18	14	56
Mt. Zion - Horatio	28	2	8	7	6	22	5	131	30	13	9	19
New Hope - DeQueen	34	2	10	8	7	27	6	161	37	16	12	23
Mena First	897	51	258	206	185	909	187	4272	980	402	299	577
Mtn. View	93	6	27	22	19	0	0	433	101	42	31	59
Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	23	86	18	0	118	0	0	0
Harmony	22	2	7	5	5	32	7	101	24	10	7	15
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	213	44	728	0	0	0	122
Wakefield	105	7	31	25	22	83	17	493	114	48	35	68
Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Blevins	0	0	0	0	0	29	6	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville Circuit:												
Brownstown	13	1	6	3	3	0	0	58	26	6	4	8
Center	59	4	17	14	12	0	0	275	64	27	20	39
Center Point	32	2	9	8	7	0	0	149	35	14	11	21
Nashville First	0	0	192	218	0	744	153	4283	995	0	307	419
Bingen	78	5	23	19	16	64	13	366	85	35	26	107
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	26	94	19	0	0	0	0	0
Hinton	110	7	32	26	23	86	18	513	119	50	37	71
Prescott First	1207	78	352	288	252	978	204	5646	1312	547	405	1327
Fairview	52	3	15	12	11	59	12	241	56	23	17	64
Prondo	0	0	0	0	0	147	30	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	101	21	644	150	0	0	0
Springhill	253	16	74	60	53	202	42	1185	275	115	85	165
DeAnn	103	7	30	25	22	80	17	482	112	47	35	67
EXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	673	44	196	161	141	541	112	3148	731	305	226	826
Garland	68	4	20	16	14	56	12	319	74	31	23	93
Fairview	200	10	10	100	0	774	0	1031	1056	0	0	437
Ogden	68	4	20	16	14	59	12	319	74	31	23	314
NW Memorial	331	22	97	79	69	277	57	1549	360	150	111	453

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Housing
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	
Holly Springs	0	0	4450	4809	0	3900	0	694	3900	996	283	53	81	
Texarkana First	29920	19170	56900	194321	181	49399	16600	7666	7602	27231	7729	1445	2219	4
Hall Memorial	500	3940	200	500	0	6840	0	0	0	624	224	42	64	
Paraloma Scott	0	0	200	200	0	1440	0	0	0	200	84	16	0	
Turner Memorial Foreman	0	0	0	14	0	300	0	0	300	105	30	6	9	
Washington Circuit:														
Columbus	0	1388	300	968	0	1525	0	0	0	80	20	3	7	
Sardis	0	900	500	0	0	300	0	0	300	247	70	0	20	
Washington	0	0	1500	0	0	600	0	0	0	112	32	6	9	
Wesley Chapel	0	0	132	188	50	1800	0	0	0	345	98	18	28	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wilton closed/abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPE	129102	150647	199293	627953	12407	425035	21250	92902	113636	138075	39238	7289	11240	23

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Campus Ministry	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Administration	District Missions	BENEVOLENCES: World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Campus and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Holly Springs	140	9	41	33	29	120	25	657	153	64	47	91
Texarkana First	3842	250	1121	916	803	3152	650	17968	4175	1741	1289	5245
Hall Memorial	0	7	32	27	23	51	11	0	121	50	37	21
Paraloma Scott	0	3	6	5	0	0	0	195	10	19	0	8
Turner Memorial Foreman	15	1	4	4	3	0	0	70	16	7	5	9
Washington Circuit:												
Columbus	10	1	4	3	3	11	2	45	11	5	4	8
Sardis	0	0	0	0	7	29	6	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	16	1	5	4	3	14	3	74	17	7	5	10
Wesley Chapel	49	3	14	12	10	0	0	228	53	22	16	31
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilton closed/abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	16145	1040	4883	4149	3405	15351	3007	80953	19893	7156	5691	17807

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Ashdown	0	300	124	62	275	312	1172	473	1233	3099	2121	944	96118
Richmond	0	0	100	8	36	41	154	62	305	481	241	0	14197
Blevins Circuit:													
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	5	23	26	98	40	468	0	115	0	10742
Blevins Bruce Memorial	0	3	0	12	52	59	221	89	218	0	142	0	26201
Friendship	0	0	0	4	17	19	73	29	75	0	2	0	7388
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12263
DeQueen First	1543	0	464	62	274	312	1170	472	966	74	116	1227	101778
Gillham	0	0	25	8	34	39	145	59	20	0	4	0	11452
Dierks Charge:													
Dierks	0	0	158	15	68	78	291	117	680	0	540	189	21995
Greens Chapel	0	0	0	7	32	36	136	55	311	583	114	0	14990
Umpire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4376
Doddridge Charge:													
Boyd	0	0	0	4	18	21	78	23	0	0	2	0	6500
Doddridge	0	0	0	6	27	30	113	46	195	0	3	0	8085
Olive Branch	0	0	0	5	23	27	100	11	0	0	3	0	7776
Ebenezer	0	0	10	2	10	11	42	17	0	0	1	100	7951
Wileys	0	0	0	2	11	12	46	19	0	0	16	50	3637
Emmet Circuit													
Emmet	0	0	25	9	41	46	174	70	110	600	82	287	17883
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2241
New Salem	0	0	0	1	6	7	25	10	225	100	1	0	2447
Foreman	0	0	0	25	111	126	473	190	135	496	159	230	45412
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	10	43	49	184	74	135	630	460	0	18349
Hatfield Circuit													
Cove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	2931
Hatfield	0	0	0	6	24	27	103	41	337	0	30	0	21410
Vandervoort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2966
Wickes	59	0	0	7	30	35	130	14	206	0	74	225	14230
Hope First	0	0	0	138	611	696	2608	1053	1785	2772	1910	2575	265497
Hope St. John	0	20	0	5	24	27	101	41	236	0	88	211	57338
Fulton	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	3	250	0	0	0	1005
Horatio	27	0	27	14	64	73	272	110	75	0	31	327	31585
Winthrop	0	0	0	4	18	20	75	30	95	0	2	0	5930
Lockesburg Parish:													
Bellville	0	0	0	2	10	12	44	18	100	0	1	0	6893
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	4	19	21	80	33	150	0	2	0	5086
Lockesburg	0	0	330	20	91	104	388	157	523	0	11	100	33225
Lyons	0	0	0	1	5	6	22	8	15	0	1	0	1441
Macedonia Circuit:													
Macedonia - Lockesburg	0	0	10	3	13	15	55	22	0	0	102	0	4977
Mt. Carmel	0	0	20	2	11	12	46	19	0	0	4	0	2619
Mt. Zion - Horatio	0	0	21	2	7	8	32	13	0	134	71	0	2292
New Hope - DeQueen	0	0	10	2	9	10	39	15	0	0	51	0	2713
Mena First	0	0	225	51	237	268	1021	412	495	120	122	1268	119471
Mtn. View	0	0	0	6	25	28	105	43	35	0	3	0	7571
Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5085
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	5891
Harmony	0	0	0	2	6	7	25	10	85	0	1	0	3207
Mineral Springs	0	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	120	120	25106
Wakefield	0	0	0	6	28	32	119	48	0	0	3	500	12163
Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	200	0	3215
Sweet Home Blevins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	12069
Nashville Circuit:													
Brownstown	0	0	0	1	3	4	14	6	0	0	0	0	842
Center	0	0	0	4	16	18	67	27	55	500	2	0	3618
Center Point	0	0	0	2	8	10	36	15	100	0	1	0	1924
Nashville First	940	85	108	0	243	0	0	115	760	0	0	735	109996
Bingen	0	0	0	5	21	24	89	36	144	356	73	0	7683
Oak Grove	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	26	80	16882
Hinton	0	0	0	7	29	33	124	50	240	0	93	0	12169
Prescott First	100	5	153	72	321	365	1367	552	1084	1550	1037	1217	153700
Fairview	0	0	49	3	14	16	58	23	50	0	27	0	3888
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24917
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	13296
Springhill	0	10	0	15	67	77	287	116	120	615	8	25	50189
DeAnn	0	0	0	6	27	31	117	47	115	0	3	0	10650
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	0	0	134	40	179	203	762	307	208	2718	635	454	63090
Garland	0	0	50	4	18	21	77	32	150	399	107	0	4480
Fairview	0	0	41	0	25	0	101	10	445	180	543	651	85713
Ogden	25	0	0	4	18	21	77	57	465	0	374	0	11269
Few Memorial	0	3	0	20	88	100	375	151	190	0	37	0	49185

BENEVOLENCES

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special Special Services Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Education	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Page 1
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Holly Springs	0	0	0	8	37	42	159	65	0	750	5	0	21658
Texarkana First	0	650	274	230	1020	1160	4351	1756	1831	17156	8921	3272	502634
Hall Memorial	0	0	22	7	30	0	0	51	0	0	4	0	13442
Paraloma Scott	0	0	0	2	0	0	41	19	0	0	0	0	2448
Turner Memorial Foreman	0	0	0	1	4	4	17	7	10	20	0	0	1093
Washington Circuit:													
Columbus	0	0	0	1	3	3	13	6	10	0	1	0	4436
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	2410
Washington	0	0	0	1	4	5	18	7	0	0	1	0	2456
Wesley Chapel	0	0	10	3	13	15	55	22	0	0	2	50	3273
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milton closed/abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	2694	1076	2578	958	4523	4806	18173	7437	15912	33333	18850	14837	2275038

Little Rock District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Little Rock District
Statistical Report
Table No. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Received: Members Last Year	Received: Received on Confession	Received: Received on Transfer	Received: Received from Other Denom.	Removed: Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed: Removed by Transfer	Removed: Removed to Other Denom.	Removed: Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BENTON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Donald F. Nolley	1566	19	21	5	0	12	15	18	1566	470	20	168
Mt. Carmel	(David O'Dell)	96	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	86	30	0	11
Congo		86	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	65	25	1	3
New Hope	Clayton S. Harrison RL	122	3	3	0	0	0	4	2	122	44	2	3
Parkview	John B. Ross	330	1	1	0	6	5	2	4	315	90	1	38
Salem	Tom Letchworth	339	14	24	12	0	7	1	4	377	183	10	49
Bryant	Charles Murray	585	9	18	6	1	5	5	8	599	201	3	99
LITTLE ROCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	Louis L.. Averitt	1049	19	56	26	2	16	1	27	1104	380	23	102
Capitol View	E. Eugene Efird	119	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	120	31	0	1
Duncan	Michael Woods LS	96	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	92	60	0	0
First	Clint D. Burleson	1932	11	33	11	1	14	9	38	1925	425	9	33
Geyer Springs	Jim Brooks	683	16	31	6	16	2	7	0	711	194	18	90
Henderson	David R. Steele	449	10	9	10	0	5	0	3	470	168	10	54
Highland Valley	Larry R. Williams	1134	9	19	6	2	14	2	25	1125	264	14	97
Hoover	William H. Robinson Jr.	98	2	8	8	0	0	1	1	114	68	5	6
Hunter	Chester Jones	169	14	4	15	5	0	7	2	188	100	6	32
Habelvale	Norris Steele	914	5	7	2	0	25	5	9	889	263	10	80
Harkham	George Williams PM	396	3	20	19	2	17	1	6	412	162	4	43
Marks Chapel	Don Gibson LS	87	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	79	52	3	34
Mt. Pleasant	W Darrell Bone	47	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	48	16	0	0
Oak Forest	William S Briant JR	414	4	3	7	0	20	4	8	396	145	6	19
Primrose	Richard A. Lancaster	318	8	4	9	5	5	4	8	317	133	4	33
Pulaski Heights	James B. Argue Sr.	3984	20	80	30	10	48	16	44	3996	627	36	328
St. Andrew	Guy J. Downing AM	486	10	10	4	18	15	2	3	472	163	16	52
St. James	John P. Miles	3169	59	145	100	0	118	10	6	3339	1112	83	703
St. Luke	VonDell Mooney	467	2	10	2	0	12	4	11	454	142	1	28
St. Paul	Larry D. Powell	896	3	8	1	12	0	2	3	891	212	2	35
Trinity	F. Gladwin Connell	1085	18	44	15	250	16	10	6	880	415	18	162
Wesley Chapel	Tyrone Gordon	282	9	4	17	0	0	0	4	308	195	11	34
Western Hills	Loyd Perry	511	9	7	1	0	13	6	3	506	150	7	62
White Memorial	(Maxwell Jones)	134	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	130	65	6	2
Winfield Memorial	John Jump	701	2	4	1	0	18	8	12	670	123	3	10
Mountain View	Donald F. Armstrong	66	3	4	1	2	4	0	4	64	27	4	5
New Haven Hensley	Harold W. Flowers RF	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	0	0
Old Austin	Britt Cordell RF	75	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	35	7	0
St. Paul Maumelle	Varnell M. Norman	162	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	90	4	37
Sardis	Robert B Moore Jr	242	3	8	3	11	13	31	2	199	85	3	10
Sweet Home	David Scruggs LPR	43	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	35	25	0	11
EXTENSION CHURCHES		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK		23472	292	586	320	376	415	160	279	23440	7005	350	2474

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.H.H.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Av. Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Received On Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	8	15	81	143	58	467	749	376	183	234	17	65	0	110	561	2345000	101000	98000	28018	0
Mt. Ca	0	0	6	10	5	25	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	9600	0	0
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	6000	0	0
New Ho	0	4	4	5	8	29	46	25	19	4	2	0	0	14	450	220000	40000	11866	0	0
Parkvi	25	0	16	20	16	86	138	71	10	10	1	0	0	33	780	397000	38000	61000	0	0
Salem	55	13	28	44	29	111	212	106	50	183	11	0	0	11	210	565000	90000	0	0	0
Bryant	176	9	35	82	70	167	354	149	21	69	9	9	0	25	371	826000	97000	21473	178719	0
LITTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	90	11	100	110	45	200	455	303	45	50	11	39	3600	85	1052	3340000	120000	43246	1315689	0
Capito	20	0	6	0	0	34	40	26	0	0	2	0	0	15	150	243000	30000	15300	0	0
Duncan	0	0	3	8	7	10	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	103935	9540	0	0	0
First	156	5	59	89	73	509	730	340	23	63	7	0	0	281	2110	5274500	0	1622559	1127575	0
Geyer	43	11	23	56	27	143	249	125	15	81	10	21	2500	70	3592	1450000	110000	16000	437829	0
Hender	28	6	30	62	50	126	268	112	14	56	2	0	0	57	4083	690700	84000	100602	39041	358
Highla	3	5	49	53	27	243	372	193	47	89	0	15	0	140	5508	1499600	71000	23140	401927	4194
Hoover	3	4	7	24	9	18	58	32	16	12	4	10	345	16	715	150000	0	42000	0	0
Hunter	0	0	12	54	15	44	125	55	12	10	4	0	0	27	850	570000	100000	0	170425	0
Mabelv	132	0	29	64	44	169	306	168	18	0	0	0	0	88	4749	1292266	99000	62500	260436	0
Markha	0	0	19	49	20	143	231	90	22	105	0	0	0	35	275	590000	88000	5000	24956	0
Marks	3	10	6	25	8	15	54	22	12	10	0	12	350	17	525	100000	7000	1000	0	500
Mt. Pl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0
Oak Fo	0	3	14	31	15	153	213	108	13	73	2	0	0	79	2578	562504	74500	102043	5288	0
Primro	0	3	23	45	10	75	153	99	0	10	2	0	0	74	2897	558680	118400	40972	0	11870
Pulask	0	8	319	409	202	952	1882	697	673	2369	8	0	0	308	8333	7089000	95000	340132	1464989	12772
St. An	0	6	23	73	37	149	282	117	32	16	9	43	2100	47	1892	1300000	87100	9000	221000	3000
St. Ja	0	19	179	808	349	978	2314	755	959	1846	24	25	0	82	4955	5079800	0	0	1312419	75000
St. Lu	27	0	27	21	13	131	192	109	294	326	1	0	505	70	865	1961520	121660	0	2116	0
St. Pa	75	4	27	26	23	150	226	161	75	95	3	17	135	104	1534	1099700	163800	43194	45375	0
Trinit	36	12	162	160	108	383	813	307	102	553	12	25	140	106	7112	2745077	163000	224457	1561655	4680
Wesley	9	8	15	35	15	40	105	60	15	80	4	12	510	64	482	476656	115000	1500	0	0
Wester	45	9	15	52	13	137	217	116	42	75	8	0	0	58	3268	1528000	114000	4000	38875	0
White	0	7	8	5	7	13	33	17	5	0	0	30	436	30	600	402000	41000	10000	3900	3322
Winfie	0	0	22	16	3	170	211	97	23	12	1	0	0	109	230	1788000	100000	202952	0	9000
Mounta	18	1	3	2	2	16	23	11	7	7	3	0	0	13	214	175000	35000	5209	0	0
New Ha	0	0	5	4	4	7	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	250	125000	0	1400	0	4500
Old Au	0	0	6	3	8	20	37	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0
St. Pa	1	4	10	27	12	15	64	50	13	10	0	14	900	30	75	385800	0	0	0	0
Sardis	104	0	13	23	13	52	101	58	47	0	1	20	0	21	888	220000	72000	15000	0	0
Sweet	0	0	5	8	4	8	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138600	0	0	0	0
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE	1057	177	1389	2646	1349	5988	11372	5054	2821	6448	158	357	11521	2235	62154	45616338	2385000	3139145	8640232	129196

Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Supervisor Further Use	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Giving
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	4
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	9054	48250	71421	106626	4544	35898	16854	12927	8940	20566	5837	1091	1676	36
Mt. Carmel	0	1450	851	3515	0	7200	0	0	0	1083	307	57	88	1
Congo	0	5170	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	695	197	37	57	1
New Hope	0	2671	2264	4076	75	5300	0	1670	1670	1319	374	70	107	2
Parkview	0	949	2099	23761	429	23445	0	4410	0	4973	1411	264	405	
Salem	0	7082	13176	17041	3279	18800	0	3700	2500	4457	1265	236	363	7
Bryant	49924	13200	18583	27412	436	19400	1500	10609	6333	6641	1884	352	541	11
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asbury	159660	1123	53273	117948	0	29100	16000	9400	6500	16445	0	0	0	
Capitol View	0	3059	2120	5770	0	11600	2000	2000	0	2092	594	111	170	
Duncan	0	0	10255	14978	490	8866	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	
First	127267	5000	131598	256144	12357	45461	29738	10800	9150	41906	11895	2224	3414	73
Geyer Springs	55415	3894	6879	62126	2577	21436	0	4167	6524	1875	1125	225	325	
Henderson	24616	12209	9182	28988	348	23800	0	4532	5668	6180	1754	328	504	3
Highland Valley	73570	4621	41461	68356	5274	29885	0	3100	4500	13628	3868	723	1110	23
Hoover	0	6200	4700	5508	1658	7500	0	2750	1500	1699	482	90	138	3
Hunter	2178	1338	5226	21269	144	18543	0	0	0	3276	931	174	267	5
Mabelvale	70435	7142	26717	50116	65	30992	0	6240	6448	500	0	0	0	
Markham	8643	0	4933	39627	0	24312	0	4000	4000	5136	1458	273	418	9
Marks Chapel	0	500	400	1500	150	7200	0	0	0	850	241	45	59	1
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	200	1800	300	6000	0	0	0	801	227	42	65	
Oak Forest	2940	3053	5603	48507	1279	23281	0	3800	4800	7683	2181	408	626	
Primrose	6275	7565	5254	49444	135	20342	0	5000	4000	5966	1693	317	486	5
Pulaski Heights	158560	132000	172265	423853	68018	62547	46976	13743	20020	63018	17887	3344	5134	
St. Andrew	38274	15488	4420	47832	0	18500	0	6750	5500	6531	927	174	266	
St. James	126508	264658	168018	284540	44767	55789	50606	11207	0	37873	10750	2010	3086	
St. Luke	1474	12460	17332	47117	533	20202	0	6305	5200	8082	2294	429	658	14
St. Paul	5736	22874	35997	75934	404	31600	0	4900	8500	15124	4293	803	1232	
Trinity	31992	357022	73266	106238	7187	31110	6800	8351	11385	15070	4277	800	1228	11
Wesley Chapel	902	4407	7365	19863	0	20000	0	0	5000	589	300	177	0	
Western Hills	25493	8591	4548	47807	290	14820	0	9693	3000	7362	0	0	0	
White Memorial	2796	3322	9558	0	0	14227	0	1000	4000	1350	0	0	0	
Winfield Memorial	0	59459	6400	86752	18561	28800	0	4200	3600	12432	3529	660	1013	
Mountain View	0	0	1433	6790	540	14468	0	4966	2566	2392	679	127	195	2
New Haven Hensley	1349	0	0	3513	462	4800	0	0	0	308	88	16	25	
Old Austin	0	715	1600	6151	0	3400	0	1000	1000	1032	293	55	70	
St. Paul Maumelle	0	916	1465	13421	340	12000	0	0	4860	3224	915	171	0	5
Sardis	0	2318	1838	5128	1247	14425	0	2050	2050	3171	900	168	258	5
Sweet Home	0	966	220	1118	0	1182	0	842	520	530	151	28	43	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	983061	1019672	921920	2130569	175889	769731	170474	164112	149734	325859	85007	16103	24027	228

Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Campus Ministry	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt.	District Administration	District Missions	BENEVOLENCES: World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Campus and Colleges (Excluding Ministry)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2902	189	847	692	607	1696	2148	13570	3153	1315	973	3961
Mt. Carmel	153	10	45	36	32	95	124	715	166	69	51	208
Congo	98	6	29	23	21	64	84	459	107	44	33	64
New Hope	186	12	54	44	39	122	160	870	202	84	62	121
Parkview	500	0	0	0	0	401	508	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	629	41	184	150	131	360	456	2941	683	285	211	409
Bryant	936	60	273	223	195	584	740	4382	1018	424	314	1158
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	1336	0	0	0	0	0	415
Capitol View	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	1381	0	0	0	0
Duncan	197	13	0	47	0	58	66	0	215	89	0	128
First	5913	384	1726	1410	1236	3416	4328	27652	6425	2679	1984	5865
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	764	836	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	278	18	81	67	58	461	185	2178	304	125	94	348
Highland Valley	1923	125	561	459	402	1108	1404	4228	2089	871	645	1251
Hoover	240	16	70	57	50	0	268	1121	260	109	80	156
Hunter	462	30	135	110	97	268	340	2162	502	209	155	301
Mabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Markham	725	47	212	173	152	436	6	3389	788	328	243	471
Marks Chapel	70	8	25	19	25	51	100	561	130	54	30	48
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	0	648	866	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	421	5	62	50	5	480	0	1965	180	5	94	221
Pulaski Heights	1181	0	0	0	0	3689	4665	41583	2979	0	0	3528
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	795	0	1554	0	0	0	25
St. James	5343	0	0	0	0	3085	3908	0	5807	0	0	600
St. Luke	1140	74	333	272	238	660	836	5000	1239	517	383	1556
St. Paul	2134	0	623	509	446	1241	1700	9980	2319	0	716	142
Trinity	957	62	279	228	200	566	716	4826	1040	433	321	622
Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	213	158	293
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	616	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	164	208	806	0	0	0	0
Winfield Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	1061	1344	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	197	13	57	47	41	112	142	921	214	89	66	258
New Haven Hensley	44	3	13	10	9	44	0	203	47	20	15	28
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	3	0	0	0
St. Paul Maumelle	0	0	0	0	95	259	0	0	494	206	153	238
Sardis	447	29	131	107	0	262	332	2092	486	0	150	217
Sweet Home	75	5	22	18	16	38	48	350	81	34	25	48
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	27151	1150	5762	4751	4095	25111	26518	136970	30931	8202	6956	22918

Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special/ World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1200	63	0	173	770	876	3286	1327	3595	38	1749	3001	392176
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	9	41	46	173	70	150	0	17	0	16780
Congo	0	0	0	6	31	30	111	45	150	0	3	0	11076
New Hope	0	0	24	11	49	56	211	85	10	0	6	0	22027
Parkview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	0	571	64471
Salem	0	77	0	38	167	190	712	288	590	5782	50	655	87006
Bryant	0	10	7	56	244	283	1061	427	335	500	231	375	170767
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	741	0	96	1540	414002
Capitol View	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	315	338	32771
Duncan	0	0	19	0	0	60	0	87	0	0	0	353	35995
First	6062	25	2384	353	1570	1786	6696	2703	6482	0	5593	6782	791144
Geyer Springs	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	676	1795	171063
Henderson	0	0	15	16	75	84	316	156	135	0	414	1213	124765
Highland Valley	1000	0	126	115	510	581	2178	879	3909	0	1153	2022	277874
Hoover	0	0	0	14	64	72	271	110	0	0	8	200	35421
Hunter	26	36	44	28	123	140	524	211	143	0	115	1405	60970
Mabelvale	0	28	211	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	506	2214	202132
Markham	0	0	0	43	192	219	821	332	123	0	466	800	102856
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	7	32	21	66	50	0	0	4	0	12261
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	9960
Oak Forest	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	876	1901	108777
Primrose	0	0	142	25	112	127	5	231	160	0	547	865	112234
Pulaski Heights	30	233	0	188	0	0	1896	1290	2710	0	0	7682	1259019
St. Andrew	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	20	0	775	148061
St. James	350	277	0	0	0	0	2000	1773	3141	5000	748	4955	1096799
St. Luke	0	17	115	68	303	344	1291	521	75	60	894	1469	139633
St. Paul	25	11	0	0	0	644	0	975	615	120	891	2540	233028
Trinity	2323	0	0	57	254	289	1084	438	1005	0	2728	1556	674829
Wesley Chapel	0	4	329	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	6156	924	67780
Western Hills	0	50	636	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	967	865	124850
White Memorial	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37531
Winfield Memorial	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	10	479	0	110	3406	231952
Mountain View	0	0	14	12	53	60	223	90	120	0	33	166	37109
New Haven Hensley	30	0	89	3	12	13	49	19	0	0	1	0	11218
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	39	44	0	48	175	460	25	0	16791
St. Paul Maumelle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	38871
Sardis	0	3	0	27	119	0	0	204	115	1095	167	782	40374
Sweet Home	0	0	10	4	20	23	85	34	20	0	32	0	6597
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	11471	849	5211	1253	4780	5988	23059	12560	27044	13075	25577	51150	7420970

Monticello District

Monticello District
Statistical Report
Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Members Last Year (Received)	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Dedit. (Removed)	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Almyra	Royal S. Dodson AM	104	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	42	1	7
Hunter's Chapel-Casscoe		62	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	57	35	0	0
Crossett First	Daniel C. George	628	1	4	0	1	10	6	11	605	230	7	59
Deluce	H.E. Ratekin RL	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	23	1	0
Dermott	James W Polk	152	4	3	0	0	9	0	4	146	58	5	6
Wesley McGehee		62	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	60	23	0	0
Dewitt First	John T. Adkinson Jr.	504	2	6	5	0	7	0	9	501	155	0	57
Dumas First	Gerald K Fincher	612	0	4	4	0	9	0	3	608	196	4	66
Eudora Scott Memorial	Everett H Dobson AM	96	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	93	31	0	0
Parkdale		53	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	50	20	0	0
Extra	John O Alston	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	0
Fordyce Parish:													
Fordyce First	Roger E. Armstrong	456	0	7	1	1	5	3	15	440	156	1	65
Stoney Point		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	5	0	0
Temperance Hill		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	12	0	0
Gillett	Donald E. Eubanks	321	4	4	1	0	2	2	5	321	125	8	41
Campshed		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	17	0	5
Gould Parish:													
Dermott Brown Chapel	Travis E. Jackson LPR	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
Gould Bailey Chapel		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	0
Grady	John L. Prothro AM	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	35	0	2
Trinity		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	12	0	0
Hamburg First	John O. Alston	330	5	5	2	1	7	0	5	329	167	3	24
Hampton Circuit:													
Faustina	Donald N. Wilson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	21	0	3
Hampton		160	4	2	0	0	4	0	1	161	65	2	10
Harrell		53	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	57	51	3	9
Hermitage	Waymon Mann LPR	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	55	42	0	0
Martin's Chapel		131	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	132	62	0	0
Huttig	James F. Brown LPR	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	28	2	0
Strong		47	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	46	28	0	0
Kingsland Circuit:													
Chambersville	William Paul Wooley LPR	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	23	0	1
Hebron		43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	35	0	0
Kingsland		111	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	110	53	3	0
New Edinburg		24	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	20	14	0	0
Lake Village - Lakeside	William O. (Bud) Reeves	283	8	11	7	0	6	0	3	300	135	11	37
Montrose		32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	29	11	0	0
McGehee First	Dale L. Diffee	478	5	5	7	0	3	2	12	478	175	10	30
Arkansas City		29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	20	0	0
Monticello Circuit:													
Green Hill	David Acklin FL	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	80	0	0
Lacey		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	20	0	0
Palestine		42	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	40	0	0	0
Trinity Warren		72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	20	0	0
Monticello First	George W. McCoy	615	19	17	19	0	16	5	6	643	248	12	69
Mt. Tabor		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0
Winchester		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	0
New Edinburg Circuit													
Bethel New Edinburg	L.T. Harks LPR	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	25	0	3
Mt Olive		74	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	75	46	2	6
St. Frances		45	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	25	3	0
Johnsville Wilson Chapel		9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	12	0	3
Portland	William D. Haake	120	4	1	0	0	2	1	4	118	54	0	15
Wilmot		101	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100	38	0	10
Rison	Richard G. Oliver FL	178	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	178	80	3	14
Mt. Carmel		53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	0	7
Mt Olivet	Ray H Bates	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	30	0	5
Prosperity		80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	58	0	8
Union		65	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	34	1	3
St. Charles	Dorsie T. Caldwell AM	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	20	0	5
Pleasant Grove		77	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	76	40	0	5
Star City	Henry A. Ratliff	249	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	250	95	1	23
Gould		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	10	0	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit													
Fountain Hill	Colin T. Ward FL	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	41	25	0	4
Waller's Chapel		78	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	81	51	0	0
Zion		27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	24	0	5
Warren Parish													
Good Hope	John T. Dill	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	3	0
Wagnon		33	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	38	18	1	4
Warren First		590	7	8	12	0	5	4	14	594	225	7	32
Watson Circuit													
Newton's Chapel	Robert C. Armstrong	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	12	0	0

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Worship Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Joined on Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Almyra	0	0	7	14	9	32	62	25	0	29	1	0	0	11	317	49000	35000	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	4	4	3	14	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	5500	0	0
Crosse	68	0	30	67	32	220	349	142	17	15	0	28	100	147	6500	1435000	125000	62951	69345	0
Deluce	0	0	5	3	3	12	23	19	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0
Dermot	0	4	10	25	5	27	67	27	0	30	4	0	0	19	517	675000	120000	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	3	0	1	22	26	18	0	18	0	0	0	20	150	131248	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	3	28	32	34	97	191	91	28	83	3	0	0	87	5361	1105300	127000	156600	0	0
Dumas	0	0	42	94	31	159	326	122	152	114	0	35	0	65	358	1825796	122000	52419	36775	0
Eudora	0	0	4	2	1	10	17	25	8	28	0	0	0	14	947	322000	62000	0	0	0
Parkda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	16000	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	2	4	0	11	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3733	0	0
Fordyce Parish:																				
Fordyc	59	0	23	45	25	97	190	109	10	25	0	27	700	100	9000	1045000	165000	135000	0	0
Stoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0
Temper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0
Gillet	0	4	18	30	15	81	144	75	20	29	4	0	0	84	1661	600000	83000	0	0	0
Campsh	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
Gould Parish:																				
Dermot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0
Gould	0	0	1	0	0	19	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	5	2	1	15	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	28	300	343000	70000	0	0	0
Trinit	3	0	4	4	0	12	20	10	0	12	0	0	0	10	300	47000	0	0	0	0
Hambur	29	3	27	34	21	79	161	89	34	81	3	49	341	86	1240	1213700	100000	0	18562	0
Hampton Circuit:																				
Fausti	4	0	3	3	2	19	27	21	15	55	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6000	0	0
Hampto	8	0	7	13	10	50	80	50	65	74	3	0	0	22	300	467740	73000	9000	21778	0
Harrel	8	0	5	7	3	23	38	26	35	70	3	0	0	0	0	126600	0	26000	0	0
Hermit	0	0	5	3	2	30	40	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	26000	0	0	0
Martin	0	0	5	12	8	35	60	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	20000	0	9400	0
Huttig	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	81000	0	50000	0	0
Strong	0	0	3	6	6	10	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	25000	0	0	0
Kingsland Circuit:																				
Chambe	0	0	4	1	2	19	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0
Hebron	0	0	4	10	6	4	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0
Kingsl	0	0	4	16	5	6	31	16	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	80000	20000	0	0	0
New Ed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0
Lake V	20	5	36	41	14	87	178	90	23	80	5	30	0	35	0	546000	118000	40500	200000	0
Montro	4	0	2	0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	12000	0	0	0
McGehe	127	9	27	82	75	135	319	127	162	9	5	0	0	75	142	936000	136400	3229	0	0
Arkans	15	1	3	2	0	5	10	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	84500	48500	0	0	0
Monticello Circuit:																				
Green	0	0	8	13	27	66	114	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0
Lacey	0	0	3	1	1	16	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0
Palest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0
Trinit	0	0	3	4	3	18	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0
Montic	0	6	33	93	35	148	309	142	135	90	2	30	0	95	0	985000	125000	78000	0	0
Mt. Ta	0	0	4	0	0	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0
Winche	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg Circuit																				
Bethel	6	0	2	4	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0
Mt Oli	7	0	10	4	18	24	56	35	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0
St. Fr	3	0	3	4	3	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	250	31000	0	0	0	0
Johnsv	0	0	2	6	4	6	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	30000	0	0	0	0
Portla	25	0	5	20	5	25	55	40	15	20	0	0	0	20	700	325000	80000	0	0	0
Wilmot	20	0	6	15	4	10	35	15	10	10	0	0	0	14	500	400000	0	0	0	0
Rison	1	3	13	17	7	20	57	49	35	0	0	0	0	55	652	145000	30000	29000	0	0
Mt. Ca	6	0	8	6	7	15	36	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	0	0	0
Mt Oli	6	0	3	11	8	12	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0
Prospe	8	0	10	16	3	26	55	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	40000	25000	0	0
Union	9	0	7	8	3	21	39	28	7	0	0	0	0	14	100	40000	0	0	0	0
St. Ch	0	0	5	0	0	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	67500	60750	0	0	0
Pleasa	0	0	4	6	0	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	57980	0	0	0
Star C	60	4	24	49	15	98	186	62	94	54	1	0	0	42	757	391000	94500	7500	0	0
Gould	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit																				
Founta	0	0	12	3	3	10	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83880	0	0	0	0
Waller	0	0	12	6	10	24	52	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	30000	0	0	0
Zion	1	0	7	3	6	15	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0
Warren Parish																				
Good H	3	1	1	5	2	10	18	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	2	5	2	14	23	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0
Warren	25	6	30	51	44	170	295	185	86	206	7	0	0	111	500	1383000	120000	7000	0	0
Watson Circuit																				
Newton	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 1		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Selma		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0
Tillar		32	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32	17	0	0
Watson First		130	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	126	48	2	24
Wilmar Circuit:													
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Abney	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	3
Mount Pleasant		31	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0	1
Rock Springs		64	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	65	36	0	4
Wilmar		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	36	0	2
EXTENSION CHURCHES		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO		8676	91	96	70	3	104	33	145	8648	3680	96	677

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.H.M.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Ongoing Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members on Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
CHURCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Selma	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	17500	0	0	0	0
Tillar	2	0	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	150	240000	56000	0	0	0
Watson	12	0	7	19	5	32	63	29	6	30	0	0	0	21	550	78000	46500	26300	0	0
Wilmar Circuit:																				
Andrew	4	0	3	6	1	14	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68500	0	0	0	0
Mount	0	0	3	1	0	15	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000	0	0	0	0
Rock S	0	0	9	7	3	37	56	36	0	20	1	0	0	14	368	83000	0	0	0	0
Wilmar	0	0	9	11	5	29	54	34	0	21	0	0	0	12	318	155000	0	0	0	0
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICE	543	59	578	950	538	2293	4359	2303	1021	1221	50	211	1153	1225	31998	17706764	2244630	723732	355860	0

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURE					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastors Pension Expenses
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Almyra	0	0	2398	7948	2360	6100	0	1300	1300	1416	402	75	115	25
Hunter's Chapel-Casscoe	0	0	350	2572	1031	5100	0	0	0	597	168	32	48	8
Crossett First	56090	21707	11991	52586	676	27400	7128	13300	12000	10785	3061	572	879	189
Deluce	0	145	237	1676	0	6250	0	0	0	819	233	0	67	0
Dermott	0	900	1810	22817	0	14040	0	2900	2000	4110	1167	218	335	72
Wesley McGehee	0	100	739	2899	321	2840	0	500	1000	843	239	45	69	0
Dewitt First	0	0	5667	56293	0	19452	0	6000	6000	7858	2230	417	640	0
Dumas First	8280	13338	10907	84385	167	26676	0	12352	7476	13088	3715	694	1066	29
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	1542	4863	4641	0	10486	0	2500	3200	2254	500	75	184	25
Parkdale	0	260	744	1397	0	2721	0	931	908	675	192	36	55	8
Extra	0	5671	556	434	0	1200	0	0	0	239	68	13	19	4
Fordyce Parish:														
Fordyce First	0	7825	10500	44717	500	16461	0	10654	3600	7636	2167	405	622	134
Stoney Point	0	0	0	150	0	840	0	0	0	222	63	12	18	4
Temperance Hill	0	0	626	0	0	900	0	0	0	344	98	18	28	6
Gillett	0	500	10615	11574	0	14239	0	2244	7335	4586	1302	243	374	81
Campshed	0	0	250	2228	0	4637	0	735	2971	962	273	51	78	0
Gould Parish:														
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	100	0	100	0	504	0	0	0	92	26	5	7	2
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	100	0	100	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	800	800	2400	0	12661	0	2119	3220	2413	685	128	0	0
Trinity	0	0	500	300	0	3242	0	0	0	479	134	26	39	6
Hamburg First	28275	9882	26308	27497	59	25238	0	3750	6000	6809	1933	361	555	120
Hampton Circuit:														
Faustina	0	2500	10	50	20	2074	0	145	500	290	82	15	24	5
Hampton	5659	12000	1125	3051	93	12549	0	1220	800	2171	616	115	177	38
Harrell	0	15000	775	3075	200	6600	0	635	700	850	241	45	69	15
Hermitage	0	3087	950	2660	150	6660	0	1800	0	933	265	49	76	16
Martin's Chapel	2406	1432	750	1368	200	6640	0	0	0	1292	367	69	105	23
Huttig	0	3173	616	2272	0	2600	0	2720	1300	869	247	46	71	15
Strong	5045	0	600	2690	70	2150	0	912	1306	667	189	35	54	12
Kingsland Circuit:														
Chambersville	0	948	816	1036	0	3000	450	0	0	547	155	29	45	10
Hebron	0	1284	340	933	0	1500	1200	0	0	443	126	24	36	8
Kingsland	0	1393	616	1667	0	3000	0	0	0	977	277	52	80	17
New Edinburg	0	0	491	412	0	1200	0	0	0	263	75	14	21	5
Lake Village - Lakeside	12809	236267	9092	26220	789	13542	0	8803	2492	4480	1272	238	365	79
Montrose	0	7072	98	1521	0	1500	0	900	1200	503	143	27	41	9
McGehee First	0	12406	12156	57315	0	20056	0	5000	12078	8331	2365	442	679	146
Arkansas City	0	6500	624	486	0	1380	0	962	790	426	121	23	35	6
Monticello Circuit:														
Green Hill	0	4141	1548	2192	245	2000	0	0	2028	798	227	42	65	14
Lacey	0	0	146	178	100	0	0	2041	2159	702	199	37	57	12
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	3454	0	0	0	516	146	27	42	9
Trinity Warren	0	923	375	2129	0	4027	0	0	0	733	208	39	60	13
Monticello First	0	3366	11353	72054	0	29000	0	9000	8000	10106	2868	536	823	177
Mt. Tabor	0	0	239	253	0	600	0	0	0	231	66	12	19	4
Winchester	0	0	186	424	50	1174	0	0	0	350	99	19	29	6
New Edinburg Circuit														
Bethel New Edinburg	0	0	125	700	400	0	0	0	200	145	41	8	12	3
Mt Olive	0	0	225	925	0	1330	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0
St. Frances	0	0	275	525	0	1000	0	0	920	414	117	22	34	0
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	0	0	130	425	0	800	0	400	0	155	44	8	13	3
Portland	0	3347	3231	7991	165	4700	0	5800	3500	1946	552	103	159	34
Wilmot	0	376	1171	4209	46	3700	0	5505	3500	1912	543	101	156	34
Rison	0	0	1805	7090	0	22150	0	0	0	2976	845	158	242	52
Mt. Carmel	0	5311	445	1232	0	2424	0	0	0	482	137	26	39	8
Mt Olivet	0	501	500	1181	160	5800	0	2505	2400	1372	390	73	112	24
Prosperity	0	1950	1100	4570	0	3700	0	900	1400	770	317	59	91	20
Union	0	140	359	1000	0	2000	0	1410	1000	881	250	47	72	15
St. Charles	0	0	151	1364	200	4000	0	550	1750	901	256	48	73	11
Pleasant Grove	0	113	554	3446	0	4000	0	550	1750	1088	309	58	89	19
Star City	0	3128	10634	12789	0	12534	0	4400	3804	4153	1179	220	338	73
Gould	0	0	225	1554	0	2000	0	0	0	581	165	0	47	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit														
Fountain Hill	0	0	197	812	0	3000	0	500	1200	553	157	29	45	10
Waller's Chapel	0	1514	1666	1351	0	5375	0	1000	2500	1138	323	60	93	20
Zion	0	0	221	347	0	800	0	500	500	253	72	13	21	4
Warren Parish														
Good Hope	0	317	735	700	0	730	0	1100	745	368	104	20	30	6
Wagnon	0	13	434	724	0	1200	0	1254	1200	339	96	18	28	6
Warren First	996	29379	9402	68576	200	24900	4000	5750	3150	9178	2605	487	748	161
Watson Circuit														
Newton's Chapel	0	2415	1051	0	14	2563	0	0	0	255	72	0	0	0

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt:	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Campus and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	217	0	0	92
Hunter's Chapel-Casscoe	84	0	0	0	0	60	0	378	87	0	0	97
Crossett First	1522	99	444	363	318	1390	0	7117	1654	689	511	2096
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Dermott	580	38	169	138	121	530	0	2712	630	263	195	377
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt First	0	72	0	0	0	1274	0	1777	0	0	0	29
Dumas First	231	15	67	55	37	1686	0	7261	2007	105	77	150
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	0	0	37	0	224	0	225	75	0	0	82
Parkdale	50	6	0	0	17	87	0	181	52	10	20	57
Extra	34	2	10	8	7	26	0	158	37	15	11	22
Fordyce Parish:												
Fordyce First	877	70	200	257	0	984	141	1681	700	200	0	608
Stoney Point	31	2	9	7	7	27	0	146	34	14	11	20
Temperance Hill	0	0	14	12	10	104	0	227	53	0	0	9
Gillett	647	42	189	154	135	597	0	3026	703	293	217	420
Campshed	136	0	0	0	0	146	0	635	147	0	0	62
Gould Parish:												
Dermott Brown Chapel	13	1	4	3	3	0	0	61	14	6	4	8
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	1592	0	0	0	0
Trinity	67	5	20	17	14	0	0	303	70	29	23	92
Hamburg First	961	62	280	229	201	752	0	4493	1044	435	322	1312
Hampton Circuit:												
Faustina	41	3	12	10	9	37	0	192	45	19	14	56
Hampton	306	20	89	73	64	280	0	0	333	139	103	199
Harrell	120	8	35	29	25	110	0	561	130	54	40	164
Hermitage	132	9	38	31	28	120	0	616	143	60	44	85
Martin's Chapel	182	12	53	43	38	166	0	852	198	83	61	118
Huttig	50	8	36	29	0	141	0	450	125	0	41	77
Strong	94	4	0	0	20	178	0	440	102	0	0	83
Kingsland Circuit:												
Chambersville	77	5	23	18	16	70	0	361	84	35	26	50
Hebron	62	4	18	15	13	57	0	292	68	28	21	41
Kingsland	138	9	40	33	29	126	0	644	150	62	46	90
New Edinburg	37	2	11	9	8	34	0	174	40	17	12	24
Lake Village - Lakeside	632	0	185	151	0	578	0	2956	687	0	212	412
Montrose	71	5	21	17	15	65	0	332	77	32	24	47
McGehee First	1175	76	343	280	246	1074	0	5497	1277	532	394	1605
Arkansas City	54	0	18	10	0	55	0	281	59	0	20	16
Monticello Circuit:												
Green Hill	113	7	33	27	24	108	0	527	122	51	38	74
Lacey	99	6	29	24	21	90	0	463	108	45	33	64
Palestine	73	5	21	17	15	0	0	340	79	33	24	47
Trinity Warren	103	7	30	25	22	94	0	484	112	47	35	67
Monticello First	1426	93	416	340	298	1116	0	6668	1549	646	478	1129
Mt. Tabor	33	2	10	8	7	35	0	152	35	15	11	21
Winchester	49	3	14	12	10	45	0	231	54	22	17	32
New Edinburg Circuit												
Bethel New Edinburg	20	1	6	5	4	0	0	95	22	9	7	13
Mt Olive	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Frances	0	4	17	10	0	0	0	273	63	26	20	0
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	22	1	6	5	5	0	0	102	24	10	7	15
Portland	275	18	80	65	57	251	0	1284	298	124	92	375
Wilmot	270	18	79	64	56	246	0	1261	293	122	90	176
Rison	420	27	123	100	88	378	0	1964	456	190	141	273
Mt. Carmel	68	4	20	16	14	57	0	318	74	31	23	44
Mt Olivet	194	13	57	46	0	91	0	906	210	0	65	94
Prosperity	158	0	0	38	0	104	0	605	110	0	0	76
Union	0	0	0	30	0	80	0	389	100	0	0	57
St. Charles	114	8	37	27	27	165	0	500	125	52	36	77
Pleasant Grove	0	0	45	37	0	109	0	500	130	0	0	0
Star City	586	38	171	140	123	535	0	2740	637	265	197	381
Gould	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit												
Fountain Hill	78	5	23	19	16	157	0	365	85	35	26	51
Waller's Chapel	161	10	47	38	34	323	0	751	174	73	54	220
Zion	36	2	10	9	7	72	0	167	39	16	12	23
Warren Parish												
Good Hope	52	3	15	12	11	47	0	243	56	24	17	34
Wagnon	48	3	14	11	10	47	0	223	52	22	16	31
Warren First	1295	84	378	309	271	1182	0	6056	1407	587	434	842
Watson Circuit												
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	40	0	0	0

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Supplement Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Pastor's Housing Expenses
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	1183	0	0	0	130	37	7	10	2
Tillar	0	3254	157	1828	285	4252	0	0	0	627	178	33	51	0
Watson First	0	350	1497	4224	126	10128	0	2676	2676	2064	586	110	168	36
Wilmar Circuit:														
Andrew's Chapel	0	124	170	561	53	793	0	463	590	294	83	16	24	0
Mount Pleasant	0	604	123	418	92	952	0	474	698	360	102	19	29	6
Rock Springs	0	210	377	1340	186	2481	0	886	1062	703	200	37	57	12
Wilmar	0	168	926	1841	192	3290	0	1092	1661	982	279	52	80	17
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	119560	427576	170653	640423	9150	458318	12778	131138	127269	137725	39049	7193	11032	1928

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Campus Ministry	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Administration	District Missions	BENEVOLENCES: World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Camps and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CHURCH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Selma	18	1	5	5	4	44	0	86	20	8	6	11
Tillar	0	1	4	0	0	81	0	211	4	0	0	0
Watson First	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	1362	0	0	0	133
Wilmar Circuit:												
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	12	0	0	37	0	0	45	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	51	3	15	12	11	47	0	237	55	23	17	32
Rock Springs	99	6	29	24	21	91	0	464	108	45	33	64
Wilmar	139	9	40	33	29	126	0	648	151	63	46	90
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	14404	961	4114	3536	2566	18264	141	76611	17879	5704	4424	13146

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special World Service-Specific	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	24096
Hunter's Chapel-Casscoe	0	0	0	5	0	0	95	0	25	0	0	0	10737
Crossett First	0	540	283	91	404	460	1723	696	2407	50	1660	605	243486
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9627
Dermott	0	57	38	35	154	175	657	265	86	0	34	470	58093
Wesley McGehee	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	109	125	10332
Dewitt First	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	139	1032	0	125	1868	110939
Dumas First	0	200	0	25	61	70	261	106	2090	0	193	1322	198192
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	0	0	15	22	0	0	62	426	250	20	335	32043
Parkdale	0	0	0	6	25	29	50	44	160	360	103	0	9184
Extra	0	0	0	2	9	10	38	15	30	50	1	0	8689
Fordyce Parish:													
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	493	440	0	351	959	113366
Stoney Point	0	0	0	2	8	9	35	14	0	0	1	0	1686
Temperance Hill	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	22	0	10	0	0	2497
Gillett	350	0	0	39	172	195	733	296	605	1000	308	1661	64875
Campshed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	34	0	13375
Gould Parish:													
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	0	1	3	4	15	6	0	0	0	0	982
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	600	28114
Trinity	0	0	0	4	18	20	76	31	0	0	49	120	5684
Hamburg First	59	261	581	57	255	290	1088	439	1321	667	760	1561	154217
Hampton Circuit:													
Faustina	0	0	10	2	11	12	46	19	50	30	4	0	6337
Hampton	0	73	30	18	81	92	347	140	75	0	10	445	42531
Harrell	80	0	150	7	32	36	136	55	265	730	744	0	31716
Hermitage	0	0	0	8	35	40	149	60	191	334	4	0	18773
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	11	48	55	206	83	100	500	6	0	17467
Huttig	0	0	15	7	33	37	50	56	140	345	114	60	15743
Strong	0	0	0	6	20	28	0	32	85	0	10	0	14832
Kingsland Circuit:													
Chambersville	0	0	0	5	20	23	87	36	165	300	3	0	8440
Hebron	0	0	0	4	17	19	71	29	50	250	2	0	6955
Kingsland	0	0	0	8	37	42	156	63	107	100	5	0	9964
New Edinburg	0	0	0	2	10	11	42	17	20	0	1	0	2952
Lake Village - Lakeside	0	185	5	38	168	191	716	289	1593	0	131	413	325990
Montrose	0	0	20	4	19	21	80	33	35	331	2	0	14265
McGehee First	0	115	125	70	312	355	1331	537	1127	0	1751	1477	150673
Arkansas City	0	0	0	4	0	17	33	7	0	0	0	0	11927
Monticello Circuit:													
Green Hill	0	0	0	7	30	34	128	51	0	0	4	0	14678
Lacey	0	0	0	6	26	30	112	45	100	250	103	0	7285
Palestine	0	0	0	4	19	22	82	33	36	0	2	0	5046
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	6	27	31	117	47	27	100	3	0	9891
Monticello First	0	0	464	85	379	431	1615	652	1192	315	927	2171	169673
Mt. Tabor	0	0	52	2	9	10	37	15	20	20	26	0	1944
Winchester	0	0	8	3	13	15	56	22	50	100	102	0	3195
New Edinburg Circuit													
Bethel New Edinburg	0	0	0	1	5	6	23	10	0	0	1	0	1862
Mt Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3740
St. Frances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3720
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	1	6	7	25	10	0	0	1	0	2225
Portland	0	0	0	16	73	83	311	125	917	300	371	600	37243
Wilmot	0	15	0	16	72	81	305	124	112	100	9	350	25112
Rison	0	42	0	25	111	127	475	192	347	350	79	652	41878
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	4	18	21	77	32	115	730	2	0	11772
Mt Olivet	0	100	30	12	51	58	219	88	60	238	6	0	17556
Prosperity	0	0	38	9	0	0	0	0	50	0	5	0	16070
Union	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7846
St. Charles	0	0	0	8	34	35	129	15	0	700	4	0	11397
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	41	46	0	0	15	0	5	0	12904
Star City	0	0	0	35	156	177	664	267	245	0	19	954	61582
Gould	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4647
Waller's Chapel Circuit													
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	5	21	24	88	36	50	0	3	0	7590
Waller's Chapel	0	7	0	10	43	48	182	73	230	0	18	0	17536
Zion	0	0	0	2	9	11	40	16	20	0	34	0	3256
Warren Parish													
Good Hope	0	0	0	3	14	16	59	24	56	30	2	0	5573
Wagnon	0	0	0	3	13	14	54	22	0	0	2	0	5897
Warren First	0	386	0	77	344	391	1467	592	426	0	1462	0	177522
Watson Circuit													
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6585

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special/ World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Selma	0	0	7	1	5	5	21	9	0	0	0	0	1625
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	70	80	11175
Watson First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	300	0	210	26952
Wilmar Circuit:													
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	20	0	3420
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	3	13	15	58	23	20	683	2	0	5197
Rock Springs	0	0	0	6	26	30	112	45	153	1472	3	98	10480
Wilmar	0	0	0	8	37	42	157	63	120	629	112	218	13340
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	489	1981	1873	910	3582	4376	14834	6715	17986	11624	9932	17530	2547233

Pine Bluff District

Pine Bluff District
Statistical Report
Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Received: Members Last Year	Received: Received on Confession	Received: Received on Transfer	Received: Received from Other Denom.	Removed: Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed: Removed by Transfer	Removed: Removed to Other Denom.	Removed: Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Altheimer	George E. Rook	86	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	86	49	0	
Wabbaseka		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	31	1	
Bayou Meto	Gary D. Blackmon SPL	87	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	89	45	0	
Lodges Corner		89	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	88	44	1	
Bethel	Arvill C. Brannon RF	89	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	90	28	0	
Carlisle	Fred R. Smith AM	448	9	5	4	0	10	0	3	453	161	7	4
Concord	Garren E. Hagemeier LPR	164	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	165	90	2	1
South Bend		46	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	47	18	1	
Des Arc	James C. Southerland	298	0	8	0	9	2	13	3	279	87	0	3
England	Roy P. Smith	314	3	5	5	0	4	0	2	321	101	3	2
Keo		46	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	42	23	0	
Hamilton	John Abshure RL	74	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	78	25	0	
Hazen	Sanford Hankins AM	305	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	302	92	0	1
DeValls Bluff		61	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	62	33	1	
Hickory Plains	Robert E. Hollis IN	38	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	42	25	2	1
Hebron		48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	34	0	
Humphrey	David Jones LPR	58	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	59	31	7	
Humnoke		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	
Leola	Autrey Sirmon RL	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	50	2	
Hoores Chapel		64	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	38	5	
Lonoke First	Mackey Yokem	488	5	11	5	0	3	2	4	500	162	6	6
Lonoke St. James	Albert Gainous	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	15	0	
Mt. Tabor	D. Ed McCulloch LPR	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	
Mt. Zion		73	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	78	48	3	
PINE BLUFF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carr Memorial	Gerald F. Myers	596	2	1	0	0	11	1	1	586	140	2	
First	Fred H. Arnold	1845	6	7	14	0	11	3	14	1844	420	15	2
Good Faith	Helen Jean Pope	285	1	7	5	2	1	0	3	292	106	2	
Hawley Memorial	Marion Flemming AM	317	3	3	1	0	5	0	4	315	96	3	
Lakeside	John F. Walker Jr.	1079	13	13	5	2	25	11	18	1054	347	14	1
St. James	C.E. McAdoo PM	94	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	60	3	
St. Luke	Altus M. Block	181	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	173	40	0	
Center Grove		35	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33	10	0	
St. Mark	James R. Bell LPR	17	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	13	0	
Sulphur Springs	Jay Glenn Culpepper FL	215	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	211	78	0	
Glendale		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	
Wesley	Charles T. Settle	542	3	4	8	0	9	0	5	543	154	8	
Whitehall	Leonard Nash	416	10	13	1	1	9	6	4	420	155	7	
Redfield	James R. Scudder LPR	82	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	89	40	3	
Roe Charge:													
Roe	Wesley Landrum OM	90	1	4	0	0	2	0	5	88	55	1	
Shiloh		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	
Ulm		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	0	
Sheridan	G. David Deere	416	17	15	11	8	2	5	6	438	164	14	
Sherrill	Carr De Racap Jr.	89	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	86	27	3	
Tomberlin		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	14	1	
Stuttgart First	Fred H. Haustein	852	7	13	8	2	10	13	9	846	241	13	1
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	Allen E. Hilliard	576	2	4	4	0	19	4	12	551	176	5	
Woodlawn Circuit													
Bethlehem	Lou Ann Hollis IN	105	1	0	2	1	14	7	12	74	33	2	
Providence		85	0	2	1	0	22	3	20	43	12	1	
Smyrna		73	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	36	9	0	
PINE BLUFF		11167	110	148	83	26	214	77	157	11034	3691	138	11

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.H.H.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Av. Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Graded Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Joined on Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 29, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
RCH	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
hei	19	0	9	7	5	37	58	36	10	15	0	0	0	23	982	518475	115750	91572	0	0
bbas	17	0	4	3	2	13	22	14	0	23	0	0	0	15	401	150000	0	7646	0	0
ou	31	0	6	11	7	24	48	18	0	0	0	0	0	16	170	58000	57500	2000	0	0
dges	22	0	5	6	7	22	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	26	1147	80500	0	19765	0	0
hel	14	0	4	6	4	11	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0
lis	16	7	20	51	31	123	225	136	81	21	9	0	0	57	443	976000	85000	20384	24000	0
cor	36	0	26	58	29	78	191	87	28	0	1	0	0	30	1632	175500	0	8250	0	0
uth	16	0	3	14	3	20	40	18	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	90000	0	1800	0	0
Ar	12	0	24	39	21	80	164	70	18	10	0	0	0	22	612	604700	81000	51405	0	0
lan	0	2	21	29	14	55	119	71	20	61	2	0	0	63	2261	720000	90000	5000	0	0
o	0	0	4	6	0	22	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	70000	0	0	0	0
ilt	0	0	5	4	5	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110600	0	0	0	0
en	0	0	10	27	12	53	102	57	13	28	0	0	0	30	1245	704700	86400	9274	0	0
Vall	0	0	6	5	2	20	33	17	0	0	0	0	0	18	622	247800	0	0	0	0
kor	2	5	5	10	4	21	40	25	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	81000	54000	0	15400	0
bron	7	3	4	6	6	28	44	37	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0
phr	0	0	6	5	3	23	37	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	44000	39500	0	0	0
mok	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0
la	0	0	8	12	8	22	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154871	70489	1500	0	0
ores	0	0	7	8	5	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	40000	0	0
oke	0	5	22	70	25	124	241	127	98	85	5	30	142	74	2131	926000	90000	32241	0	0
oke	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	3000	0	0	0
Ta	0	0	4	3	3	13	23	20	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	15000	14000	0	0	0
. Zi	0	0	7	10	5	0	22	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	5000	0	0
E B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
r H	0	1	19	26	11	99	155	92	20	58	1	47	2164	100	848	592500	88500	2534	8596	0
st	39	8	28	145	80	377	630	279	256	145	6	0	0	193	1105	1123000	118000	132123	0	0
d F	22	0	15	21	16	89	141	69	0	10	0	12	0	26	100	565000	80000	36000	104298	7904
iley	34	0	17	27	6	77	127	85	15	40	1	42	1600	40	943	500000	60000	21000	112600	0
esi	49	8	64	111	59	243	477	223	106	499	10	0	0	150	340	2760000	215000	97322	915277	0
Ja	40	3	4	21	6	9	40	20	6	15	2	12	300	20	250	161000	39000	0	26000	0
Lu	0	2	7	6	10	30	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	16	300	160000	30000	0	0	0
nter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	6000	0	0
Ha	8	0	2	2	4	12	20	12	4	0	1	0	0	4	129	55000	0	0	0	0
phu	0	0	10	24	16	54	104	60	16	22	0	0	0	44	0	155000	60000	20034	0	0
enda	0	0	1	0	0	12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	1618	0	0
ley	29	7	25	51	15	135	226	112	21	4	3	20	617	74	241	1064862	112498	3157	128899	0
teh	30	4	22	53	24	75	174	100	103	18	10	0	0	63	4379	1072000	95000	0	279000	0
lfie	15	11	8	25	6	20	59	26	0	0	2	0	0	9	396	201563	0	15870	19737	0
Charge:																				
e	15	0	5	8	6	12	31	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	25000	0	0	0
iloh	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44700	0	0	0	0
m	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0
rid	59	10	40	40	39	103	222	99	114	75	11	0	0	50	1213	934500	91865	70367	236000	2500
rri	3	0	3	3	3	26	35	14	0	12	0	0	0	17	986	87000	38000	0	0	0
mber	3	0	3	0	0	12	15	7	0	8	0	0	0	6	87	17500	0	0	0	0
ttg	89	8	42	91	41	208	382	170	245	239	5	47	488	123	7371	2054000	234000	66710	135170	0
ttg	38	2	26	48	26	156	256	140	53	81	2	0	0	103	1011	1027000	93675	1000	0	0
odlawn	Circuit																			
ethle	0	0	8	5	10	20	43	17	0	0	2	2	0	20	0	81500	0	3213	0	0
rovid	4	0	2	1	0	13	16	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	46500	25000	4672	0	0
yrna	2	0	1	1	2	10	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0
E B	671	89	568	1099	581	2607	4855	2507	1298	1474	76	221	5311	1448	31345	19062271	2192177	777457	2004977	10404

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
						Local Church				Other Than Local Church			
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary
CHURCH NAME	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46
Altheimer	0	378	3980	5437	510	10957	0	1686	4214	1917	544	102	156
Wabbaseka	0	138	1427	2138	46	4923	0	757	1893	895	254	47	73
Bayou Meto	0	665	1230	3629	232	7100	0	1500	1800	1000	408	76	117
Lodges Corner	0	8615	1542	5385	0	6800	0	1000	1800	1283	364	68	105
Bethel	0	3831	441	825	487	2250	0	1500	2250	1072	304	57	87
Carlisle	6387	3197	9708	33666	619	21000	0	4800	8060	7148	2029	379	0
Concord	0	570	3428	8221	1100	4508	0	2020	2200	2046	581	109	167
South Bend	0	2877	470	698	60	1370	0	650	500	511	145	27	42
Des Arc	0	6100	6700	12000	862	13200	0	3650	5200	4252	1207	158	242
England	0	0	3436	29931	500	17500	0	4600	4400	4539	1289	241	370
Keo	0	0	705	3349	205	5000	0	0	0	723	205	38	59
Hamilton	0	0	1304	2425	0	1600	0	2000	3000	1053	300	56	86
Hazen	0	0	7909	13099	0	12190	0	4000	4000	4118	1169	219	336
DeValls Bluff	0	0	830	3673	0	2000	0	700	1600	843	239	45	69
Hickory Plains	1200	0	520	993	0	2313	0	1187	1500	356	202	38	58
Hebron	1200	580	436	2246	86	3256	0	611	1221	620	176	33	51
Humphrey	0	11500	440	1886	9	3725	0	1100	1925	835	237	44	68
Humnoke	0	1700	0	948	0	4006	0	1100	1925	552	157	29	45
Leola	0	0	1315	7216	0	6484	0	693	2722	1539	437	82	125
Moores Chapel	0	508	575	2983	0	6600	0	0	0	897	255	48	73
Lonoke First	0	3795	7311	43178	3232	26490	0	3100	6210	6724	1909	357	548
Lonoke St. James	0	0	100	125	0	2500	0	245	0	295	84	16	24
Mt. Tabor	0	600	150	1400	0	1500	0	1100	586	473	134	25	39
Mt. Zion	0	0	5520	0	0	1150	0	700	3300	716	203	38	58
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	8959	3336	14104	22319	1295	21682	0	2420	2420	7665	2176	407	624
First	0	17742	25000	173175	14122	41754	18579	14202	8621	24818	7044	1317	2022
Good Faith	23659	0	3730	16342	0	19517	0	3403	3500	4266	1211	226	348
Hawley Memorial	22195	2756	4749	11970	1954	21400	0	5380	2520	4990	1416	265	407
Lakeside	20738	86180	46748	113285	6802	42000	16000	6700	6300	19603	5564	1040	1597
St. James	3594	11338	4000	10529	98	14495	0	0	300	1950	553	103	159
St. Luke	0	7000	600	4800	0	14300	0	2400	2400	2551	724	135	208
Center Grove	0	0	0	400	0	1000	0	304	1000	406	115	22	33
St. Mark	0	0	139	600	0	1500	0	0	0	200	61	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	6361	8589	4437	2862	12000	0	6204	1340	2506	711	133	204
Glendale	0	0	139	634	700	2100	0	100	300	255	72	14	21
Wesley	26546	4969	8565	51594	1905	25181	0	6500	7225	8179	2322	434	666
Whitehall	47736	1168	3082	25142	138	23340	0	3500	5500	5734	1628	304	467
Redfield	2520	16500	9543	5510	0	3200	0	3600	0	1406	399	141	115
Roe Charge:													
Roe	0	0	600	2500	0	7764	0	1552	1552	1227	348	65	100
Shiloh	0	0	0	1600	0	2800	0	576	576	398	113	21	32
Ulm	0	0	0	1600	0	2964	0	593	593	332	94	18	27
Sheridan	48397	14642	4151	36100	1494	19613	0	4400	6600	6828	1938	362	556
Sherrill	0	6533	346	4265	128	5600	0	2000	2000	1297	368	69	106
Tomberlin	0	3603	222	3281	65	2328	0	750	1000	485	138	26	40
Stuttgart First	31242	0	59256	87326	1712	25500	0	15801	6200	15078	4280	800	1228
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	0	37263	32143	42614	1298	29986	0	4372	5008	7918	2248	420	645
Woodlawn Circuit													
Bethlehem	0	0	797	984	58	2380	0	2300	1320	1094	311	58	89
Providence	0	0	313	983	288	2040	0	450	1504	796	226	42	65
Smyrna	0	0	151	789	35	1200	0	750	1350	100	205	38	59
PINE BLUFF	244373	264445	286444	808230	42902	514066	34579	126956	129435	164489	47097	8792	12816

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES				
Bluff District istical Report e No. 2	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Dist.	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Camps and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
CH NAME	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
eimer	271	18	79	65	57	204	67	1265	294	123	91	176
baseka	126	8	37	30	26	82	27	590	137	57	42	82
u Heto	102	13	30	24	42	0	0	500	110	46	34	70
ges Corner	181	12	53	43	38	165	54	846	197	82	61	118
el	151	10	44	36	32	90	117	707	164	69	51	98
isle	0	0	0	0	0	587	744	0	1096	0	0	180
ord	289	19	84	69	60	165	214	1350	314	131	97	394
th Bend	72	5	21	17	15	38	48	337	78	33	24	60
Arc	420	27	123	100	88	1207	0	2806	456	190	141	574
and	640	42	187	152	134	556	183	2995	696	291	215	417
	102	7	30	24	21	117	39	477	111	46	34	67
lton	0	0	0	36	31	85	108	0	162	0	50	0
n	581	38	170	139	121	166	210	2717	631	263	195	377
alls Bluff	119	8	35	28	25	66	84	556	129	54	40	77
ory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	0	0	0	0
ron	87	6	26	21	18	0	0	409	95	40	29	57
hrey	118	8	34	28	25	110	36	551	128	53	40	161
noke	78	5	23	19	16	60	20	383	85	35	26	51
a	217	14	63	52	45	166	0	1016	236	98	73	297
res Chapel	127	8	37	30	26	65	21	592	138	57	42	167
ke First	949	62	277	226	0	720	568	4437	1031	0	318	459
ke St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Tabor	67	4	19	16	14	0	0	312	73	30	22	44
Zion	101	7	30	24	21	61	30	473	110	46	34	66
BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	1081	70	56	258	226	790	260	5058	1175	90	363	703
t	3501	228	1022	835	732	2536	835	16376	3805	1586	1175	2278
Faith	602	39	176	144	126	439	145	2815	654	273	202	582
ey Memorial	704	46	205	168	147	484	160	3292	765	319	236	681
side	2766	180	807	660	578	2003	660	12936	3006	1253	928	3173
James	275	18	80	66	58	195	64	1287	299	125	92	179
Luke	360	23	105	86	75	304	100	1683	391	163	121	235
ter Grove	0	0	0	0	0	55	18	0	0	0	0	0
Mark	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	100	10	0	0	6
hur Springs	354	23	103	84	74	174	57	1654	384	160	119	483
ndale	36	2	10	9	8	27	9	168	39	16	12	23
ey	1154	75	0	0	0	846	279	4153	1254	523	387	560
ehall	0	0	0	0	0	427	141	0	0	0	0	0
ield	198	13	58	47	41	70	23	928	216	90	67	129
Charge:												
	173	11	49	39	36	102	34	707	167	23	57	79
loh	56	4	16	13	12	55	18	263	61	25	19	36
	47	3	14	11	10	37	12	219	51	21	16	30
idan	963	63	281	230	201	704	232	4506	1047	436	323	627
rill	183	12	53	44	38	149	49	856	199	83	61	119
berlin	68	4	20	16	14	60	20	320	74	31	23	44
tgart First	2127	138	621	507	445	1212	399	9950	2312	964	714	2903
tgart Grand Avenue	1117	73	326	266	234	1102	363	5225	1214	506	375	2136
llawn Circuit												
hlehem	154	0	45	37	32	125	0	722	168	0	52	101
vidence	112	7	33	27	23	143	0	525	122	51	38	73
rna	0	0	0	0	0	57	72	0	0	0	0	0
BLUFF	20829	1353	5482	4726	3965	16839	6555	97531	23884	8482	7039	19172

Pine Bluff District
Statistical Report
Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH NAME	General Advance Special Work Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Altheimer	0	0	107	16	72	82	306	124	192	455	9	410	3439
Wabbaseka	123	0	249	8	34	38	143	58	80	728	39	195	1554
Bayou Meto	0	0	29	12	27	32	117	92	500	0	7	250	1981
Lodges Corner	0	0	115	11	48	55	205	83	10	0	89	297	2974
Bethel	0	0	38	9	40	46	171	69	137	0	5	0	1520
Carlisle	0	75	30	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	220	845	10112
Concord	0	0	0	17	77	87	327	132	307	1142	303	207	3077
South Bend	0	0	4	4	19	22	82	33	46	0	78	0	839
Des Arc	0	0	275	25	111	127	475	192	213	0	396	350	6192
England	0	210	153	38	171	193	726	293	759	3268	841	583	8062
Keo	0	0	0	6	27	31	116	47	195	762	3	0	1255
Hamilton	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	1250
Hazen	0	0	96	35	154	175	658	266	185	0	19	578	5488
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	7	32	36	135	54	100	0	154	117	1187
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	883
Hebron	0	0	0	5	23	26	99	40	0	0	3	0	1151
Humphrey	0	0	25	7	31	36	133	54	137	421	13	0	2393
Humnoke	0	0	0	5	21	24	88	36	110	0	3	0	1156
Leola	0	0	0	13	58	66	246	99	125	1375	233	0	2513
Moores Chapel	0	0	3	8	34	38	143	58	100	416	14	0	1407
Lonoke First	450	175	0	57	252	287	500	434	1775	0	1199	1131	11827
Lonoke St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	4	18	20	76	30	65	0	2	131	696
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	6	27	31	114	47	5	0	3	0	1293
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carr Memorial	1059	113	272	65	287	327	1225	494	1399	0	1043	2178	10613
First	3612	0	792	209	930	1057	3966	1601	8382	9000	2319	4095	41970
Good Faith	0	50	78	36	160	182	682	275	462	532	361	896	8618
Hawley Memorial	600	0	0	42	187	213	797	322	608	1117	989	906	9307
Lakeside	5250	290	283	165	734	835	3132	1264	2078	4778	2843	4452	42795
St. James	0	2	313	16	73	83	312	125	35	0	9	650	5150
St. Luke	0	0	0	21	96	109	408	164	333	0	12	200	4015
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	337
St. Mark	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	10	0	0	1	138	282
Sulphur Springs	0	0	6	21	94	107	400	161	225	1572	207	200	5205
Glendale	0	0	0	2	10	11	41	16	0	0	1	0	477
Wesley	0	109	261	69	306	0	0	528	420	2098	876	1424	15955
Whitehall	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	65	690	11952
Redfield	0	0	91	12	53	60	225	91	105	890	7	150	4652
Roe Charge:													
Roe	0	0	0	10	0	0	135	79	114	0	6	0	1755
Shiloh	0	0	0	3	15	17	64	26	0	0	2	0	682
Ulm	0	0	0	3	12	14	53	22	0	0	2	0	680
Sheridan	0	93	97	58	256	291	1091	441	1037	1941	397	568	16108
Sherrill	0	0	24	11	49	55	207	84	225	0	6	417	2565
Tomberlin	0	0	22	4	18	21	78	32	117	495	97	184	1370
Stuttgart First	312	64	0	127	565	642	2409	973	2630	2188	3524	2837	28725
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	135	0	542	67	297	337	1265	511	965	765	325	3077	18527
Woodlawn Circuit													
Bethlehem	0	0	0	5	41	47	175	70	86	0	5	48	1132
Providence	0	0	0	7	30	34	127	51	50	0	54	0	822
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	484
PINE BLUFF	11541	1181	4004	1248	5489	5894	21662	9581	25185	33943	16784	28204	306792

Little Rock Conference Recapitulation

Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/87		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Probationary
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received on Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	Norman Carter	10053	130	244	132	38	172	64	185	10100	4115	111	1
CAMDEN DISTRICT	Ralph Hale	11040	118	169	128	89	186	85	167	10928	3925	170	
HOPE DISTRICT	David Wilson	9797	146	145	106	86	162	45	170	9731	3750	146	
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	Alvin Murray	23472	292	586	320	376	415	160	279	23440	7005	350	2
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	Robert Regnier	8676	91	96	70	3	104	33	145	8648	3680	96	
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	John W. Lindsay	11167	110	148	83	26	214	77	157	11034	3691	138	1
CONFERENCE TOTAL		74205	887	1388	839	618	1253	464	1103	73881	26166	1011	6

Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/87	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
						Local Church				Other Than Local Churc			
	Paid on Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Travel Allowances	Pension & Benefit	District Superintendent Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary
DISTRICT	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	116673	336799	210953	682608	27103	414042	48459	123776	123680	148558	41564	7779	11906
CAMDEN DISTRICT	166768	249623	366914	644867	41789	466248	40247	156318	150424	172963	47913	8957	13694
HOPE DISTRICT	129102	150647	199293	627953	12407	425035	21250	92902	113636	138075	39238	7289	11240
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	983061	1019672	921920	2130569	175889	769731	170474	164112	149734	325859	85007	16103	24027
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	119560	427576	170653	640423	9150	458318	12778	131138	127269	137725	39049	7193	11032
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	244373	264445	286444	808230	42902	514066	34579	126956	129435	164489	47097	8792	12816
CONFERENCE TOTAL	1759537	2448762	2156177	5534650	329240	3047440	327787	795202	794178	1087669	299868	56113	84715

Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/87	BENEVOLENCES												
	General Advance Special/ World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extention	Cooperative Parish Ministries	Hendrix College	Arkansas Methodist Communications	Methodist Children's Home	Church Development Campaign	Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	
DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	7
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	5308	728	1769	1075	4415	5017	18931	8016	16274	37864	13767	26144	2637
CAMDEN DISTRICT	5917	141	883	1303	5641	6064	22536	9894	34555	37355	14278	24950	2916
HOPE DISTRICT	2694	1076	2578	958	4523	4806	18173	7437	15912	33333	18850	14837	2273
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	11471	849	5211	1253	4780	5988	23059	12560	27044	13075	25577	51150	7420
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	489	1981	1873	910	3582	4376	14834	6715	17986	11624	9932	17530	2547
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	11541	1181	4004	1248	5489	5894	21662	9581	25185	33943	16784	28204	3067
CONFERENCE TOTAL	37420	5956	16318	6747	28430	32145	119195	54203	136956	167194	99188	162815	20865

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.H.H.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
								Av. Attendance												
	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Ongoing Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-term Groups	Members Without Confession	Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 29, 29, 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses
TRICT	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
ADE	771	104	495	949	505	2661	4610	2430	990	1446	74	360	5051	1306	39001	20393008	1557050	1025943	491208	5172
DEN	734	148	619	1057	514	3028	5218	2707	1434	1173	73	148	4282	1058	17608	18937108	2553673	1056111	379660	
E D	781	156	630	959	597	2778	4964	2676	1035	2161	90	189	2911	933	24809	14368310	1593920	877960	655586	1200
TLE	1057	177	1389	2646	1349	5988	11372	5054	2821	6448	158	357	11521	2235	62154	45616338	2385000	3139145	8640232	129196
TIC	543	59	578	950	538	2293	4359	2303	1021	1221	50	211	1153	1225	31998	17706764	2244630	723732	355860	
E B	671	89	568	1099	581	2607	4855	2507	1298	1474	76	221	5311	1448	31345	19062271	2192177	777457	2004977	10404
FERENCE TOTAL	4557	733	4279	7660	4084	19355	35378	17677	8599	13923	521	1486	30229	8205	206915	136083799	12526450	7600348	12527523	145972

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES				
apitulation tistical Report e 12/31/87	Campus Ministry	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt.	District Administration	District Missions	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority	Campus and Colleges (Excluding Hendrix)
TRICT	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
ADELPHIA DISTRICT	18401	1009	5409	4156	3220	21032	3516	92152	21512	7340	6004	18316
DEN DISTRICT	21447	1070	6231	5102	4079	16788	6213	101275	23326	8848	7110	21773
E DISTRICT	16145	1040	4883	4149	3405	15351	3007	80953	19893	7156	5691	17807
TLE ROCK DISTRICT	27151	1150	5762	4751	4095	25111	26518	136970	30931	8202	6956	22918
TICELLO DISTRICT	14404	961	4114	3536	2566	18264	141	76611	17879	5704	4424	13146
E BLUFF DISTRICT	20829	1353	5482	4726	3965	16839	6555	97531	23884	8482	7039	19172
FERENCE TOTAL	118377	6583	31881	26420	21330	113385	45950	585492	137425	45732	37224	113132

XIII. Index

Appointments 88

Boards, Commissions and Committees
- Conference Boards 7
- Conference Council Boards and Committees 7
- Trustees of Institutions 17
- Others 18

Certificates of Ordination 87

Conference Directory 27

Church Lay Leaders 51
- Lay Members 38
- Lay Personnel on Annual Conference Boards 27
- Ministers 32
- UMW Officers 25

Conference Secretary's Staff 59

Daily Proceedings 60

Disciplinary Questions 73

Financial Reports 145

Memoirs 163

Ministers Service Record 188

Officers 6

Reports of Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees
- Council on Finance and Administration
  - 1989 Budget Recommendations 145
- Philander Smith College 107
- Religion and Race 151
- Status and Role of Women 120
- Treaurers Report 158
- Trustees 135, 151
- United Methodist Men 151
- United Methodist Women 150

Sessions of the Conference 60

Special Appointees Salary 194

Standing Rules 185

Statistical Tables 195